

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETIETH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN
VIRGINIA,
HELD IN
ST. PAULS CHURCH, RICHMOND,
ON THE
20th, 21st, 22d, and 23d of May, 1885.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:
WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.
1885.

FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

..... Church, Parish, County.

Rev. Rector, Post Office.

..... Treasurer, Post Office.

BAPTISMS: { Adults white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....
 { Infants white..... Colored..... Total..... }

CONFIRMATIONS:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

COMMUNICANTS:

Formerly reported white..... Colored..... Total..... } Aggregate.....
 Added white..... (of which by transfer.....) Colored..... }
 (of which by transfer.....) Total.....

Removed..... Withdrawn..... Suspended..... Died..... Total.....

Present number.....

MARRIAGES:—White..... Colored..... Total.....

FUNERALS: —White..... Colored..... Total.....

SUNDAY SCHOOLS:— { White: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 { Colored: Teachers..... Scholars..... Total.....
 Contributions.....

Scholars habitually attending divine service..... Number confirmed and become communicants.....

Number of catechizings by the Minister.....

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:—Number of paid teachers..... Scholars.....

MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD.....

CONTRIBUTIONS:—Parochial—

- Regular expenses, including salary..... \$.....
- Other objects, including other current expenses..... \$.....
- Diocesan —1. Diocesan Missionary Society..... \$.....
- 2. Diocesan Education Society..... \$.....
- 3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund..... \$.....
- 4. Disabled Clergy..... \$.....
- 5. Brotherhood..... \$.....
- 6. Contingent Fund paid last year..... \$.....
- 7. Other objects in connection with Diocese..... \$.....
- General —Foreign Missions..... \$.....
- Domestic Missions..... \$.....
- Other general objects..... \$.....

FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in Church, Parish,
 County.

Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$.....

Rev. Rector.

Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of in.....
 County, held on the day of, Mr.
 who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same
 in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the
 town of, on the day of, in the year of our
 Lord

..... Rector.
 Register,
 or Church Warden.

JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETIETH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

ST. PAULS CHURCH, RICHMOND,

ON THE

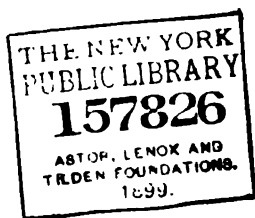
20th, 21st, 22d, and 23d of May, 1885.

Diocese Reorganized in 1785.

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1885.



PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|---|---|------|
| CHARLOTTESVILLE, | - | - | - | - | - | 1886 |
| ALEXANDRIA, | - | - | - | - | - | 1887 |
| STAUNTON, | - | - | - | - | - | 1888 |
| LYNCHBURG, | - | - | - | - | - | 1889 |
| FREDERICKSBURG, | - | - | - | - | - | 1890 |
| PETERSBURG, | - | - | - | - | - | 1891 |
| LEXINGTON, | - | - | - | - | - | 1892 |
| NORFOLK, | - | - | - | - | - | 1893 |
| WINCHESTER, | - | - | - | - | - | 1894 |
| RICHMOND, | - | - | - | - | - | 1895 |



DIocese OF VIRGINIA.

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1885.

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop*.
RT. REV. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Assistant Bishop*.

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond*.

Treasurer of the Council.

Mr. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond*.

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

Rev. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D., Mr. CASSIUS F. LEE,
Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT.

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the
High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *President*.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,
Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Hon. RICHARD PARKER,
Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, CASSIUS F. LEE, ESQ.,
Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D., ARTHUR HERBERT, ESQ.,
 R. T. CRAIGHILL, ESQ.

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1885.

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D., | Rev. W. L. BURTON, |
| Rev. CHARLES MINNIGERODE, D. D., | Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN, |
| Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., | Mr. WILLIAM F. GRAY, |
| Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., | Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, |
| Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., | Mr. THOMAS POTTS, |
| Rev. H. M. JACKSON, | Mr. E. A. SAUNDERS, |
| Rev. J. B. NEWTON, | Mr. J. P. MCGUIRE. |

Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

Standing Committee on Church Property.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. WILLIAM NORWOOD, D. D., | Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, |
| Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., | Mr. JOHN F. GLENN, |
| | Mr. JOHN O. STEGER. |

Trustees of the Bruce Fund.

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Rev. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D., | Mr. JOHN L. BACON. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|

Officers of the Brotherhood.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, <i>President.</i> | Mr. A. Y. STOKES, <i>Treasurer.</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|

Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Secretary.*

Trustees of the Fund for Relief of Disabled Clergy.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Mr. JOHN L. BACON, | Mr. P. H. MAYO, |
| Mr. B. J. BARBOUR. | Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX. |
| Mr. JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, <i>Treasurer.</i> | |

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES.

MAY, 1885.

- Right Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D., Bishop, *Richmond*.
 Right Rev. Alfred M. Randolph, D. D., Assistant Bishop, *Richmond*.
 Rev. W. A. Alrich.
 Rev. John Ambler, Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county,
Washington.
 Rev. David Barr, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county, *Smithfield*.
 Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk*.
 Rev. P. F. Berkeley, *Chula*, Amelia county.
 Rev. E. Boyden, *Cobham*, Albemarle county.
 Rev. P. M. Boyden, St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county,
Sabot Island.
 Rev. Pendleton Brooke, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, *Hague*.
 Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county,
Millwood.
 Rev. O. S. Bunting, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.
 Rev. Lewis W. Burton, St. John's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Edw. B. Burwell, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county, *Columbia*.
 Rev. T. W. Cain, St. Philip's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. T. M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg*.
 Rev. R. R. Claiborne, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, *Rapidan*.
 Rev. Wm. M. Clark, Lexington Parish, *Amherst C. H.*

List of Clergy.

- Rev. J. J. Clopton, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester*.
 Rev. J. M. Cofer.
 Rev. L. R. Combs, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.
 Rev. Giles B. Cooke, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.
 Rev. George W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville*.
 Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. D. C. T. Davis, Trinity and Buck Mountain Churches, Albemarle county, *Greenwood Depot*.
 Rev. Richard T. Davis, D. D., Shelburne Parish, Loudoun county, *Leesburg*.
 Rev. Benjamin Dennis, Pulaski Parish, *Tazewell C. H.*
 Rev. H. L. Derby, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*
 Rev. J. Y. Downman, Assistant Minister Epiphany Church, *Danville*.
 Rev. George W. Easter, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county, *Eastville*.
 Rev. William B. Everett, Assistant Minister St. John's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Robert W. Forsyth, Heber Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty*.
 Rev. George M. Funsten, Overwharton Parish, Stafford county, *Richland*.
 Rev. James B. Funsten, Christ Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Peyton Gallagher.
 Rev. Robert Gatewood, Assist. Minister St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.
 Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
 Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Green Spring Parish, Louisa county and Walker's Parish, Albemarle county, *Cobham*.
 Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem*.
 Rev. James Grammer, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains*.
 Rev. J. J. Gravatt, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.
 Rev. Wm. L. Gravatt, Assist. Minister St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Haymarket and Dettinger Parishes, Prince William county, *Haymarket*.
 Rev. Alban Greaves, St. Paul's Parish, Albemarle county, *Ivy Depot*.
 Rev. J. A. Greaves, *Ivy Depot*, Albemarle county.
 Rev. Curtis Grubb, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county, *Verdon*.
 Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
 Rev. J. E. Hammond, Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, *Lovely Mount*.
 Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. J. S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*
 Rev. Sewell S. Hepbron, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches,
 Hanover county, *Old Church.*
 Rev. Charles J. Holt, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth.*
 Rev. Douglass Hooff, Upper and Lower Suffolk Parishes, Nansemond
 county, *Suffolk.*
 Rev. E. W. Hubard, Russell and Hamner Parishes, Bedford county,
Forest Depot.
 Rev. James R. Hubard, D. D., Christ Church, *Winchester.*
 Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton.*
 Rev. Alexander Y. Hundley, *Mt. Laurel*, Halifax county.
 Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. Luke's Church, Essex county,
Montague's.
 Rev. Moses H. Hunter.
 Rev. H. M. Jackson, Grace Church, *Richmond.*
 Rev. J. E. Jackson, Cedar Run Parish, Fauquier county, *Catlett's.*
 Rev. Abraham Jaeger, D. D., Moore Parish, Campbell county,
Evington.
 Rev. Arthur S. Johns, Meade Parish, Fauquier county, and John's
 Parish, Loudoun county, *Middleburg.*
 Rev. Martin Johnson, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes,
 Richmond county, *Warsaw.*
 Rev. Edwin B. Jones, St. John's Church, Lunenburg county, and
 Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino.*
 Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Merchant's Hope and St. John's Churches,
 Prince George county, *Garysville.*
 Rev. Joseph R. Jones, St. John's Church, Warren county, and
 Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood.*
 Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk.*
 Rev. Thomas W. Jones, Brandon and Grace Churches, Martin's
 Brandon Parish, *Cabin Point.*
 Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Antrim Parish, *Halifax C. H.*
 Rev. Jabez C. Koon, St. Ann's Parish, Essex county, *Loretto.*
 Rev. William C. Latané, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county,
Oak Grove.
 Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Amherst Parish, Amherst county, *Pedlar Mills.*
 Rev. H. B. Lee, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, *Markham Station.*
 Rev. William B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, Gloucester
 county, *Gloucester C. H.*

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Ann's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glendower*.
- Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.
- Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
- Rev. John J. Lloyd, Holston Parish, Washington county, *Abingdon*.
- Rev. N. F. Marshall, Christ and St. Luke's Churches, Nottoway county, *Blacks and Whites*.
- Rev. John K. Mason, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.
- Rev. Everard Meade, South Farnham Parish, Essex county, *Tappahannock*.
- Rev. Richard K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.
- Rev. J. M. Meredith, Missionary in Spotsylvania county, *Richland*.
- Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. George M. Murray, Luray Parish, Page county, *Luray*.
- Rev. Robert J. McBryde, Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county, *Lexington*.
- Rev. John McNabb, St. George's Parish, Accomac county, *Accomac C. H.*
- Rev. John McGill, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station*.
- Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. S. Scollay Moore, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.
- Rev. E. C. Murdaugh, D. D., Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
- Rev. Preston G. Nash, Assist. Minister St. James' Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Geo. W. Nelson, Hamilton Parish, Fauquier county, *Warrenton*.
- Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond*.
- Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.
- Rev. John J. Norwood, Evangelist, *Richmond*.
- Rev. William Norwood, D. D., Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Richmond*.
- Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. Thomas J. Packard, Roanoke Parish, Halifax county, *Mt. Laurel*.
- Rev. Frank Page, Fairfax and Truro Parishes, *Fairfax C. H.*
- Rev. James J. Page, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe*.
- Rev. Carter Page, Christ Church, Loudoun county, *Goresville*.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. Wiley J. Page, Raleigh Parish, *Amelia C. H.*
 Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond.*
 Rev. Gerard W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, Greenville county,
Poplar Mount.
 Rev. P. P. Phillips, Clarke Parish, Clarke county, *Berryville.*
 Rev. R. H. Phillips, *Staunton.*
 Rev. James E. Poindexter, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port
 Royal.*
 Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, Missionary, *Norfolk.*
 Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth.*
 Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond.*
 Rev. C. O. Pruden, Camden Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham.*
 Rev. B. M. Randolph, St. James'-Southam Parish, Powhatan county,
Sublett's Tavern.
 Rev. Charles C. Randolph, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes,
 Botetourt county, *Fincastle.*
 Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester.*
 Rev. William T. Roberts, St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper C. H.*
 Rev. James S. Russell, Missionary in Mecklenburg and Brunswick
 counties, *Lawrenceville.*
 Rev. William R. Savage, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county,
Norfolk.
 Rev. F. G. Scott, Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county, *Drake's Branch.*
 Rev. Green Shackelford, St. James' Church, Hanover county,
Ashland.
 Rev. H. T. Sharpe, Grace Church, *Alexandria.*
 Rev. James W. Shields, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mt.
 Jackson.*
 Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., *Mitchell's Station.*
 Rev. Thomas Spencer, St. John's Church, *Petersburg.*
 Rev. George A. Smith, *Alexandria.*
 Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond.*
 Rev. Robert Strange, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville.*
 Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Evangelist, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax
 county.
 Rev. Henderson Suter, Christ Church, *Alexandria.*
 Rev. George C. Sutton, Assistant Minister, St. Stephen's Church,
Petersburg.

List of Clergy.

- Rev. John W. Sykes, Goodson Parish, Washington county, *Bristol, Tenn.*
- Rev. A. B. Tizzard, King William Parish, Powhatan county, and Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, *Winterpock.*
- Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk.*
- Rev. Byrd T. Turner, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Norwood.*
- Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Staunton.*
- Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.
- Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Olivet Churches, *Accotink.*
- Rev. J. W. Ware, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville.*
- Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county, *Hamilton.*
- Rev. W. E. Webb, St. Patrick's Parish, Prince Edward county, *Halifax C. H.*
- Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Assist Minister Christ Church, *Winchester.*
- Rev. Robb White, Assistant Minister Christ Church, *Charlottesville.*
- Rev. Dabney M. Wharton, Montross Parish, Westmoreland county, *Montross.*
- Rev. J. A. Wharton, Lee Parish, Bedford county, *Liberty.*
- Rev. Lyman B. Wharton, *Bellevue*, Bedford county.
- Rev. A. J. Willis, St. Paul's and Hanover Parishes, King George county, *King George C. H.*
- Rev. James H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg.*
- Rev. William B. Williams, Assistant Minister St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*
- Rev. Davis M. Wood, Mt. Olivet Parish, Roanoke county, *Roanoke.*

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL MAY, 1885.

- Abbott, W. R., St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county.
Ambler, Edward B., Amherst Parish, Amherst county.
Anderson, Gen. Joseph R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
Archer, William M., Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.
Barton, W. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.
Bell, Orville P., Heber Parish, Bedford county.
Bentley, W. C., Christ Church, Richmond.
Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.
Blanton, L. M., John's Memorial Church, Farmville.
Booth, Dr. E. G., St. Luke's Parish, Nottoway county.
Bossieux, Cyrus, St. John's Church, Richmond.
Bouldin, Thomas T., Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county.
Bradford, S. S., St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper county.
Brockenbrough, Wm. A., North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.
Bryan, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.
Bunting, Dr. C. L., Emmanuel Church, Washington county.
Burks, Hiram P., West Russell Parish, Bedford county.
Carter, Robert R., Westover Parish, Charles City county.
Chalmers, Thomas, Antrim Parish, Halifax county.
Chase, Wm. T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.
Chichester, John H., Falls Church, Fairfax county.
Clagett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.
Claiborne, Dr. James W., Grace Church, Petersburg.
Cocke, Dr. Cary C., Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna county.
Cole, John, Meherrin Parish, Greenville county.
Coleman, Dr. C. W., Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.
Coleman, William F., Green Spring Parish, Louisa county.

 Laity Present.

- Cooke, J. C., St. David's Church, King William county.
 Cox, J. T., Grace Church, Alexandria.
 Davis, F. E., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.
 Davis, R. P., Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.
 Day, Dr. John T., St. Timothy's Church, Fairfax county.
 Dixon, John A., St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.
 Dunstan, J. W., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
 Duvall, John M., Immanuel Parish, Hanover county.
 Egerton, R. O., St. John's Church, Petersburg.
 Ellis, J. R., Lexington Parish, Amherst county.
 English, W. O., St. James' Church, Richmond.
 Faulkner, C. J., St. James' Church, Boydton.
 Finch, A. W., Trinity Church, Botetourt county.
 Finney, Dr. O. B., St. James' Church, Accomac county.
 Ford, Dr. John W., Aquia Church, Stafford county.
 Friend, John G., Epiphany Church, Danville.
 French, S. B., Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.
 Funsten, David, Emmanuel Church, Albemarle county.
 Gary, A., Dale Parish, Chesterfield county.
 Gibboney, D. Kyle, St. John's Church, Wytheville.
 Gilliam, R. D., St. Andrew's Church, Surry county.
 Goodwin, J. F., Nelson Parish, Nelson county.
 Gravatt John J., St. Peter's Church, Caroline county.
 Gray, W. F., St. James' Church, Richmond.
 Greer, Thomas B., Franklin Parish, Franklin county.
 Haas, C. E., Rockingham Parish, Rockingham county.
 Hairston, Peter, Christ Church, Henry county.
 Hall, Horace B., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.
 Harrison, Randolph, St. James' Church, Cumberland county.
 Harrison, W. Henry, Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George
 county.
 Harwood, S. F., South Farnham Parish, Essex county.
 Hatton, E. A., St. John's Church, Portsmouth.
 Henderson, Thomas, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.
 Herbert, Wm. P., Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.
 Hicks, Dr. R. J., Grace Church, Fauquier county.
 Hoggard, T., Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.
 Jones, Dr. G. W., St. James' Church, Ashland.

Laity Present.

- Jones, J. R., St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county.
 Jones, Wm. Ellis, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
 Kean, Dr. O. W., St. James' Northam Parish, Goochland county.
 Kean, R. G. H., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.
 Kennon, Wm. U., St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county.
 Lacy, Lane, St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.
 Lane, Dr. Thomas B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county.
 Lawrence, R. S., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.
 Lee, General G. W. C., Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county.
 Lewis, Dr. G. R., Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.
 Lightfoot, John B., St. Peter's and Grace Churches, Caroline county.
 Logan, Robert, Salem Parish, Roanoke county.
 Marsden, B. A., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.
 Marshall, F. L., St. Thomas' Parish, Orange county.
 Marshall, Wm. C., Leeds Parish, Fauquier county.
 Marston, O. J., Christ Church, Middlesex county.
 Martin, W. B., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.
 Meade, David, Meade Memorial Church, Clarke county.
 Miller, John M., St. Thomas' Church, Frederick county.
 Miller, R. L., Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg.
 Milton, John, St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county.
 Moore, S. J. C., Clarke Parish, Clarke county.
 Moore, Thomas, Zion Church, Fairfax county.
 Moss, W. S., Manakin Church, Powhatan county.
 Murdaugh, William H., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.
 Nelson, K. S., Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.
 Nelson, W., St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.
 Nelson, W. N., Christ Church, Millwood.
 Old, W. W., Christ Church, Norfolk.
 Page, Carter H., Grace Church, Albemarle county.
 Page, Mann, Martin's Brandon and Southwark Parishes, Prince
 George county.
 Pegram, E. S., Christ Church, Charlottesville.
 Pendleton, A. R., Christ Church, Winchester.
 Phillips, A. K., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.
 Powers, P. H., Wickliff Parish, Clarke county.
 Powers, W. H., Monumental Church, Richmond.
 Preston, T. L., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Laity Present.

- Pretlow, C. F., Church of our Saviour, Southampton county.
Purdie, Dr. J. R., Newport Parish, Isle of Wight county.
Reid, E. S., Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county.
Robinson, B. N., St. John's Church, King William county.
Ruffin, W. N., Epiphany Church, Danville.
Rutherford, T. S., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.
Sale, C. J., St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.
Saunders, E. A., St. John's Church, Richmond.
Saunders, Fleming, Moore Parish, Campbell county.
Sclater, L. H., St. John's Church, Hampton.
Scott, R. T., Hamilton Parish, Fauquier county.
Sheffey, H. W., Trinity Church, Staunton.
Sims, W. H., Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.
Tayloe, George P., St. John's Church, Roanoke.
Terrell, W. A., Emmanuel Church, Powhatan county.
Thom, Dr. W. A., Hungars Parish, Northampton county.
Tompkins, J. H., Christ and St. Margaret's Churches, Spotsylvania
and Caroline counties.
Trevelyan, J. C., Raleigh Parish, Amelia county.
Triplett, L., Jr., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.
Walker, D. N., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.
Warren, Edward J., Grace Church, Richmond.
Wellford, R. C., St. John's Church, Richmond county.
Winston, B. L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.
Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.
Williams, J. L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.
Wirt, Dr. William, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.
Woolnough, Charles, St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.

RULES OF ORDER.

ORGANIZATION.

- 1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.
- 2d. After the call to order, no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.
- 3d. The credentials of Lay Delegates shall be handed to the Secretary, who shall call the names of at least twelve, that the Council may at once proceed to business. The credentials of all the delegates shall then be referred to a committee of two clerical and three lay members, who shall report thereon as speedily as practicable, and if any doubt arise as to the right of any delegate to a seat, the matter shall be referred to the Committee on Elections for their Examination.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed :

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore*, when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order :

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

Rules of Order.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend, which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present—it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided, all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case, the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless per-

Rules of Order.

mitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question, without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided* such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

JOURNAL
OF THE
NINETIETH ANNUAL COUNCIL
OF THE
Protestant Episcopal Church
IN VIRGINIA.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH,
RICHMOND, May 20, 1885.

The Ninetieth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met this day in St. Paul's Church, Richmond, at 10 o'clock A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D.

The sermon was preached by the Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D., on the 119th Psalm, the 126th verse.

The Ordination Service was proceeded with by the Bishop, when Rev. Messrs. E. B. Burwell, W. L. Gravatt, J. C. Koon, T. W. Jones, S. S. Moore, Carter Page, C. O. Pruden, L. W. Rose and J. W. Sykes, Deacons, were ordained Priests, being presented by the Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D.

The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the Assistant Bishop and the Revs. C. R. Hains, D. D., and C. Minnigerode, D. D.

After divine service, the Council assembled in the church, and was called to order by the Bishop.

Clergy Present.

The roll of the clergy entitled to seats in the Council was then called, and the following answered to their names :

Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

Rt. Rev. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Rev. John Ambler, | Rev. E. W. Hubard, |
| “ David Barr, | “ J. R. Hubard, D. D., |
| “ P. F. Berkeley, | “ W. Q. Hullihen, |
| “ O. S. Bunting, | “ J. H. Hundley, |
| “ L. W. Burton, | “ H. M. Jackson, |
| “ E. B. Burwell, | “ A. S. Johns, |
| “ T. W. Cain, | “ M. Johnson, |
| “ T. M. Carson, | “ E. Val. Jones, |
| “ R. R. Claiborne, | “ J. R. Jones, |
| “ W. M. Clark, | “ T. W. Jones, |
| “ J. J. Clopton, | “ O. A. Kinsolving, |
| “ G. W. Dame, | “ J. C. Koon, |
| “ T. G. Dashiell, D. D., | “ J. P. Lawrence, |
| “ Benjamin Dennis, | “ H. B. Lee, |
| “ J. Y. Downman, | “ W. B. Lee, |
| “ H. L. Derby, | “ T. E. Locke, |
| “ G. W. Easter, | “ M. P. Logan, |
| “ W. B. Everett, | “ A. S. Lloyd, |
| “ R. W. Forsyth, | “ J. J. Lloyd, |
| “ G. M. Funsten, | “ N. F. Marshall, |
| “ J. B. Funsten, | “ J. K. Mason, |
| “ R. Gatewood, | “ Ev. Meade, |
| “ C. J. Gibson, D. D., | “ C. Minnigerode, D. D., |
| “ E. L. Goodwin, | “ E. C. Murdaugh, D. D., |
| “ R. A. Goodwin, | “ G. M. Murray, |
| “ James Grammer, | “ J. J. McElhinney, D. D., |
| “ J. J. Gravatt, | “ John McGill, |
| “ W. L. Gravatt, | “ S. S. Moore, |
| “ Curtis Grubb, | “ G. W. Nelson, |
| “ C. R. Hains, D. D., | “ K. Nelson, D. D., |
| “ J. S. Hanckel, | “ J. B. Newton, |
| “ S. S. Hepbron, | “ J. J. Norwood, |
| “ Charles J. Holt, | “ J. Packard, D. D., |
| “ D. Hooff, | “ T. J. Packard, |

Committee on Credentials—Standing Committees.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Rev. Frank Page, | Rev. P. Slaughter, D. D., |
| “ J. J. Page, | “ Thomas Spencer, |
| “ Carter Page, | “ D. F. Sprigg, D. D., |
| “ W. J. Page, | “ F. Stringfellow, |
| “ J. E. Poindexter, | “ H. Suter, |
| “ J. H. M. Pollard, | “ J. W. Sykes, |
| “ J. D. Powell, | “ A. B. Tizzard, |
| “ Pike Powers, D. D., | “ B. D. Tucker, |
| “ C. O. Pruden, | “ Job Turner, |
| “ B. M. Randolph, | “ B. T. Turner, |
| “ C. C. Randolph, | “ C. Walker, D. D., |
| “ W. T. Roberts, | “ S. A. Wallis, |
| “ L. W. Rose, | “ S. S. Ware, |
| “ J. S. Russell, | “ J. A. Wharton, |
| “ W. R. Savage, | “ Robb White, |
| “ F. G. Scott, | “ A. J. Willis, |
| “ G. Shackelford, | “ J. H. Williams, |
| “ H. T. Sharp, | “ W. B. Williams, |
| “ J. W. Shields, | “ D. M. Wood. |

The roll of lay delegates whose certificates had been received was then called, and fifty-nine answered to their names. A quorum being present, the Bishop declared the Council to be organized and ready for the transaction of business.

The Rules of Order of the last Council were adopted for this session. On motion of the Rev. C. Minnigerode, D. D., the hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 10 A. M. and 3 P. M.

The Chair announced the following Committee on Credentials :

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Rev. J. B. Newton, | Mr. W. M. Archer, |
| “ Thomas Spencer, | “ W. F. Gray, |
| Mr. E. J. Warren. | |

The Bishop then announced the following standing committees:

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Rev. J. Packard, D. D., | Mr. B. A. Marsden, |
| “ W. Q. Hullihen, | “ Robert Logan, |
| “ H. L. Derby, | “ John G. Williams, |
| “ J. J. Lloyd, | “ J. C. Cooke, |
| “ John McGill, | “ J. R. Jones. |

 Standing Committees.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Rev. R. A. Goodwin, | Mr. R. O. Egerton, |
| “ Douglas Hooff, | “ E. G. Booth, |
| “ J. P. Lawrence, | “ J. J. Mason, |
| “ S. A. Wallis, | “ Carter H. Page. |

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Rev. E. Meade, | Mr. L. H. Sclater, |
| “ J. W. Shields, | “ R. R. Carter, |
| “ G. W. Easter, | “ J. F. Goodwin. |

EPISCOPAL FUND.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------|
| Rev. H. Suter, | Mr. John A. Dixon. |
|----------------|--------------------|

NEW PARISHES.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., | Mr. R. T. Scott, |
| “ James Grammer, | “ R. S. Lawrence, |
| “ J. J. Norwood, | Dr. J. W. Claiborne. |

FINANCE.

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Mr. H. W. Sheffey, | Mr. S. S. Bradford, |
| “ W. N. Nelson, | “ E. A. Hatton, |
| | Mr. J. L. Williams. |

DISABLED CLERGY.

| | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| Rev. T. E. Locke, | Mr. John Cole, |
| “ S. S. Hepbron, | “ W. H. Sims. |

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Rev. C. Walker, D. D., | Mr. Wm. T. Chase, |
| “ H. B. Lee, | “ W. B. Martin, |
| “ C. B. Bryan, | “ Andrew Lewis, |
| “ D. M. Wood, | “ F. Eugene Davis. |

 Retirement of Historiographer.

BRUCE FUND.

Rev. Wm. C. Latané,
 " A. S. Lloyd,

Mr. O. J. Marston,
 " W. C. Bentley.

BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. L. M. Blackford,
 Mr. W. W. Old.

Mr. P. H. Powers,

CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. Mann Page,
 " Wm. Nelson,
 " Thomas Henderson,
 " David Meade,
 " B. J. Barbour,

Mr. T. B. Lane,
 " A. K. Phillips,
 " H. P. Burke,
 " F. Saunders,
 " B. L. Winston.

ELECTIONS.

Rev. Robb White,

Mr. S. J. C. Moore,
 Mr. W. R. Abbott.

The Bishop presented the following communication, which he had received from the Historiographer of the Diocese:

MY DEAR BISHOP:

Having past my threescore years and sixteen, and having no ambition to play the part of the "veteran lingering on the stage," and as I see by the Treasurer's report in the newspaper that the revenue of the Diocese has fallen short of the expenses, it seems to be an opportune time for my retirement in accordance with the settled usage of civil officers, founded upon experience. I desire to return thanks and to express my high appreciation of the honor done me by the Council in conferring upon me, in my absence, without my solicitation or even knowledge of their purpose, the office of Historiographer of the Diocese. I have tried as best I could to do its duties, under the burden of age and of many infirmities, but am

 Retirement of Historiographer.

painfully conscious of having fallen far short of my conception of them. The burden of answering queries from nearly every State in the Union, and from abroad, is far heavier than one would think. It is some satisfaction to know that I have brought to light and recovered divers old vestry books and registers, which had been long hidden from public view, and were supposed to have been irreparably lost, and that I have contributed somewhat in my parish histories and personal memoirs to the illustration of the History of the Church and of the State. With my best wishes for the health, happiness and well-being of yourself and every member of the Council, and my prayers for the honor and glory of the Old Church and the Old Dominion, I am,

Your brother in Christ,

PHILIP SLAUGHTER.

May 16th, 1885.

On motion, the communication was referred to a special committee composed of the following:

Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. G. W. Dame,
Mr. H. W. Sheffey.

Mr. Woolnough presented a petition from St. Paul's Church, Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle county, asking permission for the formation of an independent church within its borders, which was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

The Council then took recess until 8:15 P. M.

8:15 P. M.

The Council met and was addressed upon the subject of Missions by the Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Rev. John McGill, and the Rev. Dr. Minnigerode.

On motion, the Council adjourned.

 Bishop's Report.

THURSDAY, MAY 21, 1885.

The Council assembled at 10 o'clock, for divine service.

Morning prayer was read by the Revs. J. J. Gravatt and Chas. J. Holt. The Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., then delivered an address on the History of the Colonial Church of Virginia.

After the address, the Council was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Rev. J. B. Newton presented the Report of the Committee on Credentials, showing the Lay delegates entitled to seats in the Council. (See list of Lay Delegates, page 12).

The following clergy, absent yesterday, appeared to-day, and took their seats :

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., | Rev. W. C. Latané, |
| " P. M. Boyden, | " John McNabb, |
| " P. Brooke, | " P. G. Nash, |
| " C. B. Bryan, | " G. H. Norton, D. D. |
| " L. R. Combs, | " J. Peterkin, D. D., |
| " E. B. Jones, | " W. E. Webb, |

Rev. D. M. Wharton.

The Bishop then read his Annual Address:

REPORT OF BISHOP WHITTLE.

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN :

The first Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia after the Revolution met in this city of Richmond, under the presidency of the Reverend afterwards Bishop, James Madison, May 18th, 1785, just one hundred years ago. No Convention was held in several of the subsequent years, and hence, we are now assembled in our ninetieth annual Council, or Convention, but in the one hundredth year of the organization of the Church in the Diocese. A committee, appointed by the last Council, having made ample ar-

Bishop's Report.

rangements for the proper celebration of this interesting and important Centennial, I will not detain you with any thoughts on the subject but proceed to give an account of my stewardship during the past year, and to lay before you such information in regard to the state of the Diocese as is required by the canons.

1884.

May 25.—I confirmed two persons in the morning in Christ Church, Winchester, and at night preached the sermon at the closing service in connection with the Council.

May 28.—Read morning prayer and preached in Calvary Church, Dinwiddie C. H., which, for several years, has been without a rector,

May 29.—In Sapony Church, confirmed two.

May 30.—Trinity, Brunswick, preached, confirmed five and administered the Lord's Supper, assisted by Rev. E. B. Jones.

May 31.—Mercy Seat, a church kindly loaned us for the occasion, preached to a large colored congregation, confirmed twenty-five and celebrated the Lord's Supper. This is one of three prosperous missions, two in Brunswick and one in Mecklenburg, faithfully conducted by Rev. James S. Russell. He is building a church at this place, which is greatly needed, and is in want of funds to complete it. His work is cordially commended to any one who may wish to contribute to a good and deserving object.

June 1.—In the morning confirmed two in St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville, which, with Trinity, in the same Parish, has long been without a rector. In the afternoon, in St. Paul's colored church, confirmed twenty-nine, and the next morning visited the large and well-conducted parish school of the same church and gave the children a very satisfactory examination in their religious and other studies. Mr. Russell commenced work at this point about three years ago and has now a neat and comfortable frame church with a good congregation, a commodious and suitably arranged school building, with two teachers and between fifty and a hundred pupils, and a large lot of ground on which he proposes to build a rectory as soon as kind friends will give him the money.

June 3.—Visited Christ, and the next day Grace Church, Greenville county, and in the latter confirmed three.

June 8.—Preached and celebrated the Lord's Supper in St. John's, Lunenburg, assisted by Rev. E. B. Jones, Deacon in charge. In the

Bishop's Report.

afternoon of the same day went to Trinity Chapel (colored), where thirteen were confirmed. This is a mission school which was started and has been carried on for several years by Mrs. M. M. Jennings and one assistant. Services are held in the chapel on one Sunday in each month by Rev. Mr. Cain, of Richmond, and occasionally by Rev. E. B. Jones, as his other duties will permit. Since the work was commenced twenty-seven persons have been confirmed.

June 14.—In Elon (Presbyterian) Church, Amherst county, confirmed one, and the next day, in St. Luke's, twelve.

June 16.—Ordained Rev. Wm. T. Roberts, Presbyter, in St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Rev. Messrs. Gibson, Hains and Shackelford assisting in the service.

June 22.—St. John's Langley, Fairfax county, one of the churches served by students from the Seminary, confirmed three, and in the afternoon in Falls Church, eleven.

June 19-27.—Was engaged in duties at the Theological Seminary and on the last day admitted thirteen candidates to Deacon's orders.

June 28.—Gray's Chapel, Stafford county, confirmed seven and the next day, in Aquia Church, confirmed nineteen.

August 17.—Assisted by Rev. Messrs. Jno. A. Wharton and Dennis consecrated St. John's Church, Pulaski county, and confirmed two, and at night preached in St. James, Central Depot, Montgomery county. This latter church, then vacant, is now in charge of Rev. J. E. Hammond.

August 19.—Preached in McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski county.

August 20.—St. John's, Wytheville, confirmed ten.

August 21.—Services in Christ Church, Marion.

August 22.—Grace, Glade Spring, Washington county, confirmed three.

August 23.—Services in Emmanuel Church, Goodson.

August 24.—Preached morning and night in St. Thomas, Abingdon, and confirmed seven, one colored.

August 26.—Methodist Church, Tazewell C. H., confirmed twelve. Rev. Mr. Dennis is much encouraged at this point and at Pocahontas, a mining town in the same county. He hopes soon to have a church building at each place, which is, of course, indispensable to the success of his mission and will be glad of any pecuniary assistance that may be given him.

Bishop's Report.

August 28.—Assisted by Rev. Messrs. A. S. Lloyd and Forsyth in St. Luke's Church, Nottoway, advanced Rev. N. F. Marshall to the Priesthood.

September 3.—Christ Church, Warm Springs, Bath county, confirmed six.

September 5.—Lowmoor Furnace, Alleghany county, confirmed one.

September 7.—St. Luke's, Goshen, Rockbridge county, confirmed three. These last three points, then in charge of Rev. David May, are now vacant.

September 11.—Visited Old Church, Mecklenburg.

September 12.—St. James, Boydton, and confirmed eight.

September 13.—Services in St. Andrew's, vacant.

September 14.—St. Mark's (colored), preached, confirmed seventy-four and celebrated the Lord's Supper. This is the third mission in charge of Rev. J. S. Russell, and being some thirty miles from Lawrenceville, where he lives, he can visit it but once a month. The congregation is a large one. They came to us from the "Zion Union" people and brought their plain, unfinished, frame church building with them.

September 15.—Services in Grace Church which is without a minister.

September 16.—Preached in St. Luke's, Mecklenburg. We have seven white churches in this large county and only one minister, Rev. Mr. Rose, who went as a Deacon from the Seminary last year.

September 28.—Church of our Saviour, Hanover county, confirmed nine.

September 29.—Trinity, confirmed one.

September 30.—Emmanuel, Albemarle (now vacant), confirmed three.

October 1.—Was at Trinity, in the same county.

October 2.—Confirmed two in Christ Church, Albemarle; and the next day one, in St. John's, Scottsville.

October 5.—St. Mark's, Fincastle, confirmed four.

October 7.—St. Peter's, Curdsville, confirmed five.

October 16.—Christ, Mathews, confirmed two.

October 17.—Trinity, Mathews, confirmed three.

October 18.—Abingdon, Gloucester, confirmed two.

October 19.—Ware, Gloucester, confirmed seven.

Bishop's Report.

October 29.—Trinity, Buchanan, confirmed thirteen.

November 1.—Preached at Dover Mill, Goochland; and the next day in Grace Church, at the Courthouse, and confirmed four. A new church, then nearly finished, has since been completed at the first mentioned place, and is ready to be consecrated.

November 16.—In Christ Church, a new building at Amelia C. H., then not quite finished, but now awaiting consecration, confirmed twelve; and the same afternoon, in Grub Hill, confirmed two.

November 25.—St. Luke's, Nottoway, confirmed eight; and the next day, in Grace Church, at the Courthouse, confirmed three.

December 7.—Sickness in my family, prevented me from meeting appointments at Franklin and Jerusalem, Southampton county.

1885, January 4.—In St. James', Richmond, assisted by Rev. Dr. Peterkin and Rev. Mr. Nash, ordained Rev. Edwin B. Jones, M. D., Presbyterian.

March 6.—Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed twenty.

March 8.—Grace Memorial, Lexington, confirmed twenty-one.

March 9.—Emmanuel, Harrisonburg, confirmed thirteen.

March 10.—Trinity, Staunton, confirmed thirty-five; and the next morning advanced Rev. G. M. Murray to the Priesthood, assisted by Rev. W. Q. Hullihen and Rev. C. H. Sheild, D. D., who preached the sermon.

March 15.—Confirmed fourteen in St. George's, Fredericksburg; and in Trinity, ten.

March 16.—Christ Church, Spotsylvania C. H., confirmed seven; and in St. George's Chapel, three.

March 20.—Grace, Petersburg, confirmed thirty-eight.

March 22.—Confirmed in St. John's, four; St. Paul's, forty-four; and St. Stephen's (colored) forty.

March 24.—Christ, Richmond, confirmed twenty-three.

March 25.—Monumental, Richmond, confirmed twenty-nine.

March 26.—St. John's, Richmond, confirmed twelve.

March 28.—St. Luke's, Norfolk, confirmed ten.

March 29.—St. Paul's Chapel, Berkley, confirmed four; and at night preached to a colored congregation in Norfolk, in charge of Rev. J. H. M. Pollard, and confirmed seventeen. Two days later visited the industrial school for girls belonging to this mission, and saw more than forty pupils being taught sewing and various other handicrafts by which they may make a living for themselves after

Bishop's Report.

finishing their education. Mr. Pollard, under very unfavorable circumstances, has much to encourage him, but he must have a church building and the means to pay at least two teachers to make his mission a success.

March 30.—Preached in the Chapel, Princess Anne county; and the next day in Emmanuel Church, and confirmed three.

April 1.—Confirmed in St. Paul's, Norfolk, eleven; and in Christ Church, twenty-one.

April 2.—Trinity, Portsmouth, confirmed nine; and in St. John's, five.

April 3.—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed thirty-two.

April 5.—Meade Memorial, Manchester, ten; and St. Philip's (colored), Richmond, seven.

April 8.—St. James, Ashland, confirmed five.

April 25.—Trinity, Manassas, confirmed seven. This very pretty and comfortable church is now ready for consecration.

April 26.—Preached in St. Paul's, Haymarket; and in Ewell's Chapel (a building recently purchased from the Methodists), Prince William county.

April 29.—St. John's, Richmond, confirmed twenty-eight.

May 3.—Christ, Loudoun, confirmed three; and St. James', Leesburg, eight, of whom two were colored.

May 4.—Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands, confirmed two.

May 5.—St. Paul's, Hamilton, confirmed three.

May 6.—St. Timothy's, Herndon, confirmed three.

May 7.—Christ Church, Chantilly, Fairfax county, confirmed two; and in St. John's, Centreville, three.

May 8.—Confirmed five in Zion Church, Fairfax C. H.; and preached in the afternoon at Clifton.

May 10.—Confirmed in Pohick Church, three; and in Olivet, one, Fairfax county.

The following persons have been received as

POSTULANTS.

David C. Chockley, Perry R. Nugent, George Gordon Smead, Chas. E. Woodson, George A. Nelson, Jno. C. Cornick, Edwin H. Green, Robt. C. Jett, H. J. Heuser, John T. Foster, B. C. Lamplugh, Wm. C. Ludwig, D. W. Taylor, J. W. Carroll, D. A. Wash-

 Bishop's Report.

ington, J. T. Harrison, Wm. E. Howell, Wm. P. Burke, of whom the last seven are colored.

CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

D. A. Washington, D. W. Taylor, Wm. P. Burke, Jno. T. Harrison, Wm. E. Howell, Joseph W. Carroll, Walter L. Burwell, all being colored.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Arthur B. Kinsolving, Geo. A. Nelson, Perry R. Nugent, Geo. G. Smead, Henry J. Beagen, and Rev. Robt. Strange, by transfer from North Carolina.

PERSONS ORDAINED DEACONS.

1884, June 27, in the Theological Seminary Chapel, Edward B. Burwell, Wm. L. Gravatt, Thomas W. Jones, Jabez C. Koon, S. Scollay Moore, Carter Page, Wiley J. Page, Clevisus O. Pruden, Lysander W. Rose, Wm. R. Savage, John W. Sykes, and by request of the Ecclesiastical Authority of Maryland, Carl E. Grammer, and Hobart Smith.

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIESTS.

1884, June 16, in St. Paul's, Petersburg, Rev. Wm. T. Roberts.

1884, August 28, in St. Luke's Church, Nottoway county, Rev. Norman F. Marshall.

1885, January 4, in St. James', Richmond, Rev. Edwin B. Jones, M. D.

1885, March 11, in Trinity Church, Staunton, Rev. Geo. Mosley Murray.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Rev. J. G. Armstrong, D. D., to Georgia; Rev. Duncan McCulloh, to New York; Rev. Alex. Overby, to Western Michigan; Rev. R. W. Anderson, to Kentucky; Rev. Wm. W. Kimball, to Alabama; Rev. H. M. Jarvis, to East Carolina; Revs. Wm. S. Campbell, David May and Chas. J. S. Mayo, to Southern Ohio.

Bishop's Report.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Rev. F. G. Scott, from South Carolina; Rev. Geo. C. Sutton, from Kentucky; Rev. John McNabb, from Florida; Rev. J. W. Ware, from West Virginia; Rev. James E. Hammond, from North Carolina; Rev. A. Jaeger, D. D., from Ohio.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. W. A. Alrich has resigned St. Luke's and Emmanuel churches, Southampton county; Rev. John T. Clark, Patrick Parish, Henry county; Rev. J. Y. Downman, St. John's and St. David's churches, King William, and is now assistant to the rector of Epiphany church, Danville; Rev. William B. Everett has become assistant to the rector of St. John's, Richmond; Rev. J. B. Funsten has exchanged Goodson Parish, Washington county, for Christ Church, Richmond; Rev. E. L. Goodwin has resigned Franklin Parish, Franklin county, and accepted Green Spring and Walker's Parishes, Louisa and Albemarle counties, made vacant by Rev. Robb White becoming assistant of Christ Church, Charlottesville; Rev. J. A. Greaves has resigned St. Paul's Church, Albemarle; Rev. J. M. Meredith is doing missionary work in Spotsylvania and Caroline counties; Rev. John McNabb is rector of St. George's Parish, Accomac county; Rev. John B. Newton has taken charge of the Monumental, Richmond, and been succeeded in St. Luke's, Norfolk, by Rev. A. S. Lloyd, and he in Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward, by Rev. J. W. Ware; Rev. J. E. Hammond is rector of Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county; Rev. A. Jaeger, D. D., of Moore Parish, Campbell; Rev. F. G. Scott, of Cornwall Parish, Charlotte; Rev. William T. Roberts has resigned as assistant of St. Paul's, Petersburg, and taken the rectorship of St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper; Rev. George C. Sutton is assistant of St. Stephen's, Petersburg; Rev. J. A. Willis has exchanged St. Stephen's and Wicomico Parishes, Northumberland county, for St. Paul's and Hanover, King George.

Those ordained since the last Council are laboring as follows: E. B. Burwell, Fluvanna county; W. L. Gravatt, assistant St. Paul's, Richmond; Thomas L. Jones, Prince George and Surry; J. C. Koon, Essex; S. S. Moore, Fairfax; Carter Page, Loudoun; Wiley J. Page, Amelia; C. O. Pruden, Pittsylvania; L. W. Rose, Mecklenburg;

Bishop's Report.

William R. Savage, Princess Anne; J. W. Sykes, Washington and Smyth.

DEPOSED.

1885, January 16.—Rev. Alexander S. Berkeley, Presbyterian, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral or religious character, was deposed from the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

DEATH.

One of our brethren has been called to cease from his labors during the past year. Rev. Edward S. Gregory, rector of the Epiphany Church, Lynchburg, died December 19th, 1884, aged, I think, about forty-one years. He was ordained deacon in June, 1879, and presbyter in March, 1881. The previous years of his manhood having been devoted to literary work. He had a large and remarkably bright mind in a frail body, and being earnest in spirit and abundant in labors, he gave promise of great usefulness, if not of eminence, in the ministry. But God was pleased to take him to himself; if we know not why, we shall know hereafter. May his brief service, suddenly terminated, deeply impress us all with the solemn truth that our time is also short, and may we so employ it that, when called to give account of our stewardship, we may be ready to do it with joy and not with grief.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Kingston Parish, Mathews; Dr. J. E. Moyer, Grace Church, Petersburg; General F. H. Smith and John Letcher, Latimer Parish, Rockbridge; Wm. N. Nelson and Wm. P. Carter, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke; R. R. Carter, Dr. W. Carter and Robert Douthat, Westover Parish, Charles City; John C. Cornick, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne; Dr. C. C. Cocke, Grace Church, Fluvanna; Charles J. Faulkner and John S. Field, St. James Parish, Mecklenburg; Robert Saunders and F. Saunders, Moore Parish, Campbell; Mr. Harwood, Immanuel Church, King & Queen; William V. Ford, St. Paul's Church, Albemarle; Dr. H. D. Taliaferro and L. M. Blanton, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward; D. M. Chichester, Zion Church, Fairfax; Charles E. Cosby, St. John's Church, Fluvanna; John N. Temple and R. E. Wynne, South Farnham Parish, Essex; E. C. Nourse, Piedmont Parish, Fauquier; J. C. Weems, Trinity Church, Manassas; T. A. Williams, W. B.

Bishop's Report.

Martin and W. H. Taylor, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk; George A. Barksdale and P. H. Baskervill, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond; William T. Plummer and R. F. Jackson, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg; W. R. Abbot, Trinity and St. Stephen's Churches, Bedford; William H. Dabney and Joseph W. Urquhart, Nottoway Parish, Southampton; Charles E. Cary, Ware Parish, Gloucester.

CHURCH CONSECRATED.

August 17, 1884.—St. John's, New River, Pulaski county.

September 28, 1884.—I approved the organization of St. Andrew's, Richmond, as a "Mission Church," as provided by Canon XII; and December 13th declined to approve the organization of St. Mary's Church, Goochland, under the same Canon.

SUMMARY.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Visitations..... | 97 |
| Confirmed (white, 648; colored, 216)..... | 864 |
| Candidates for Deacon's orders (colored)..... | 7 |
| Candidates for Priest's orders..... | 6 |
| Present number (of whom 14 are Deacons)..... | 27 |
| Deacons ordained..... | 11 |
| Present number (2 colored)..... | 14 |
| Presbyters ordained..... | 4 |
| Minister deceased..... | 1 |
| Minister deposed..... | 1 |
| Letters Dimissory given..... | 9 |
| Letters Dimissory accepted..... | 6 |
| Church consecrated..... | 1 |
| Lay readers licensed..... | 36 |
| Present number of ministers..... | 149 |

It will be seen from the preceding report that there has been a large increase in the number of colored persons confirmed during the past year. There really appears to be hardly any limit to the work we might do amongst this people, if we only had a sufficient supply of men and money. And the former are likely to be forthcoming before the latter. One of the students in the Theological School, in Petersburg, having died the present session, the number now under instruction by Rev. Mr. Spencer is fourteen, seven of whom are candidates for Deacon's orders. I refer to Mr. Spencer's report to the trustees of the Seminary for further information in regard to the important work in which he is engaged.

Bishop's Report.

The last Legislature of the State incorporated "The Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School in Virginia," as is declared "for the purpose of educating colored persons for the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, or for any secular business." The trustees have held but one meeting for the purpose of organizing and accepting the charter, but it is believed that a liberal friend of the colored people will soon present them with a building and ground to start the school, and then, I trust, the money will not be wanting to carry it on.

Daily observation and experience confirm me more and more in the conviction that this negro question in our church is going to be a very difficult and serious one, and that the only solution of it is to be found in the plan adopted by other churches around us, of forming our colored brethren into a separate organization. In this conclusion, I believe a large majority of our Clergy and Laity, white and black, agree with me, and if this be so, I hope we will agitate the question until the General Convention can be induced to take it up and adopt the necessary legislation.

I have received from the Secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention, to be presented to the Council, the volume which I hold in my hand, and which is a copy of the official "notification to the Dioceses of the alterations and additions in the Book of Common Prayer of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, proposed in the General Convention of 1883, and to be acted upon at the General Convention of 1886."

A committee, of which I am chairman, was appointed by the last Council to report on these proposed changes to the one now in session, but of course we could do nothing until we were informed what *were* the contemplated "alterations and additions," and as this "notification" of them was not received until some ten or twelve days ago—too late to examine and consider them—the committee was never called together. For my own part, I have been from the first utterly opposed to this whole movement for the so-called "enrichment" of our Prayer Book, which is already rich enough in everything that is good and desirable, if clergy and people would only make a right use of it. No doubt improvements can be made and have been suggested, but, on the whole, the old book appears to me to be far better than the proposed new one. At a time like the present, when there is everywhere so much rest-

Bishop's Report.

lessness and lawlessness and love of change, we are not well qualified to accomplish so great and important a work. But whatever may be our views and feelings in regard to a revision of the Prayer Book, the time is now too short. It will be simply impossible for our next Council to give anything like a proper consideration to the many proposed changes, and I therefore respectfully suggest whether it will not be best to instruct our deputies to the next General Convention to vote against them all. It is much easier to make mistakes than to correct them after they have been made, and it is far wiser and safer to continue to endure evils and imperfections in our liturgy—if there be any—which we have always endured, than to entail upon ourselves others and worse ones by hasty and inconsiderate legislation.

The parochial and other reports will show that most of the parishes and the various institutions of the Diocese are in a healthy condition. Improvement might no doubt be made in many things, but we have abundant cause to be thankful for the past and hopeful for the future. A large amount of work has been done by as faithful and earnest a body of Clergy and Laity as I believe is anywhere to be found, and God has not withheld His blessing, as may be seen in such fruits as the large number of persons confirmed, the many new churches built, the list of young men seeking admission into the ministry, the roll of Sunday School teachers and scholars, and the amount contributed to various religious and benevolent objects.

The earnest effort to raise the sum of ten thousand dollars for the most important work of Diocesan missions, to which we pledged ourselves at the last Council, has not been quite successful, but we have done so well and so much better than usual that it is hoped we may be encouraged to make a still greater effort and to practice a little more self denial to secure that amount the present year. The Executive Committee will then be able, not only to enlarge the bounds of the missionary work, but also—which is so desirable—to increase the inadequate salaries of some of the laborers now in the field.

The Theological Seminary and High School continue to enjoy the favor of God and man. The Female Institute, in Staunton, commending itself by its own merits, has largely increased the number of its pupils and is gradually extending its influence and usefulness. The Education Society is still prosecuting the good work, in which it has been engaged for more than sixty years, of helping young men

Assistant Bishop's Report.

to qualify themselves for the ministry of the Church. The Protestant Episcopal Church Home, in Richmond, is surely doing a blessed work in furnishing a home for fourteen lady guests, which are as many as the building will accommodate. To procure the means to provide for the maintenance of so large a family from day to day, the managers have nowhere to look except to the voluntary contributions of our churches and people. These are all institutions of the Diocese, worthy of and entitled to receive the prayers and support of all its members.

And now, dear brethren, as we stand at the close of the first century of the history of our beloved Church and on the threshold of the second, I pray that we all, ministers and people, may be as wise and faithful as those who have gone before us, and that God may bless us even far more in the coming hundred years than He has done in the past.

The Assistant Bishop then read his Annual Address:

REPORT OF BISHOP RANDOLPH.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

I present, as required, my report of Episcopal work during the year. On Sundays, when I had no appointments, I have preached in churches in the city of Richmond, and in other parts of the Diocese, to supply a need of ministrations, or at the kind invitation of the rectors.

I am thankful to report that I have been able to fill all my appointments during the year, with a single exception, due to slight indisposition.

I desire to express my thanks to the Clergy and Laity of the country churches for their kind consideration in their arrangements for my sojourn and my travel through their parishes.

The following is the list of visitations and confirmations. As I read them, they will perhaps sound to those of you, who are not personally interested, as other dry statistics. As I recall them in memory, they bring back to me the warm greetings of kind Christian people, hearty, solemn and tender services in the churches, and friendships begun with Clergy and with people, which I trust will grow and keep warm until my work is done.

Assistant Bishop's Report.

- June 8th, 1884.—St. Mary's Church, Goochland, confirmed four.
- June 11th.—St. Andrews' Church, Richmond, confirmed four.
- June 15th.—Trinity Church, Staunton, confirmed thirty.
- June 22d.—Lee Memorial Church, Lexington, confirmed five.
- June 26th.—Chapel for colored people, Alexandria, confirmed four.
- July 6th.—Monumental Church, Richmond, preached, baptized, administered holy communion.
- July 13th.—Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, confirmed sixteen.
- July 20th.—Epiphany Church, Danville, confirmed twelve.
- July 21st.—Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania Courthouse, confirmed two.
- July 23d.—Grace Church, Mews' Ferry, confirmed two.
- July 24th.—St. John's Church, Halifax Courthouse, confirmed six.
- July 24th (P. M.).—Antrim Church, Halifax county, confirmed nine.
- July 25th.—Christ Church, Mount Laurel, Halifax county, confirmed seven.
- July 26th.—Church at Clover Depot, confirmed two.
- July 27th.—Church at Drake's Branch, Charlotte county, confirmed one.
- July 28th.—In the same parish, confirmed, in private, one.
- July 30th.—Trinity Church, Dale Parish, Chesterfield, confirmed three.
- July 31st.—Manakin Church, Powhatan county, confirmed one.
- August 1st.—Grace Church, Powhatan county, confirmed four.
- August 2d.—Emmanuel Church, Powhatan county, confirmed five.
- August 2d (P. M.).—St. James Chapel, Powhatan county, confirmed five.
- August 3d.—St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county, confirmed one.
- August 9th.—St. Paul's, Loudoun county, confirmed three.
- August 10th (A. M.).—St. James, Leesburg, confirmed six.
- August 10th (P. M.).—Oatlands Chapel.
- August 12th (A. M.).—Emmanuel, Middleburg.
- August 12th (P. M.).—Chapel at Aldie, Loudoun county, confirmed four.
- August 13th.—Trinity Church, Upperville, confirmed one.
- August 14th.—Emmanuel, Piedmont, confirmed two.
- August 17th.—Trinity, Salem, Fauquier county.
- August 17th (P. M.).—Grace Church, The Plains, confirmed five.

Assistant Bishop's Report.

- August 18th.—Whittle Chapel.
- August 22d.—Rappahannock Station, confirmed five.
- August 23d.—Christ Church, Brandy Station.
- August 24th.—St. Thomas Church, Orange Courthouse, confirmed seven.
- August 24th (P. M).—St. Stephen's, Culpeper Courthouse, confirmed one.
- August 25th.—Calvary Church, Mitchell's Station, confirmed five.
- August 26th.—St. Paul's Church, Culpeper, confirmed one.
- August 29th.—St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.
- August 31st.—St. James' Church, Warrenton, Fauquier county, confirmed three.
- August 31st (P. M).—Grace Church, Fauquier county, confirmed fourteen.
- September 7th (P. M).—Meade Memorial Church, Manchester, confirmed fifteen.
- September 13th.—St. Paul's Church Woodville, Rappahannock county, confirmed one.
- September 14th.—Trinity Church, Washington, Rappahannock county.
- September 14th (P. M).—St. John's Church, Amissville, Rappahannock county.
- September 16th.—Emmanuel Church, Rapidan Station, confirmed two.
- September 16th (P. M).—Madison Courthouse.
- September 20th.—Bethel Church, confirmed seven.
- September 21st.—Leeds Church, Fauquier county, confirmed four.
- September 28th.—Grace Church, Fauquier county.
- October 5th.—St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, preached and administered Holy Communion.
- October 5th (P. M).—Colored Chapel, Norfolk, confirmed seven.
- October 12th.—Grace Church, Fauquier county.
- October 19th.—Ascension Church, Amherst Courthouse, confirmed twenty-three.
- October 19th (P. M).—St. Mark's Church, Glasgow, Madison county.
- October 26th.—Christ Church, Henry Courthouse, confirmed eight.
- October 28th.—Trinity Church, Rocky Mount, Franklin Courthouse, confirmed five.

Assistant Bishop's Report.

October 29th.—Ascension Church, Franklin county, confirmed one.

November 2d.—Buck Mountain Church, Albemarle county, confirmed twelve.

November 14th.—Grace Church, Caroline county, confirmed one.

November 15th.—St. Peter's, Port Royal.

November 15th (P. M).—Emmanuel, Port Conway.

November 16th.—Vawter's Church, Essex county, confirmed two.

November 16th (P. M).—St. Matthews, Essex county, confirmed two.

November 17th.—St. John's Church, Tappahannock, Essex county, confirmed four.

November 18th.—St. Paul's Church, Essex, confirmed five.

November 19th.—Immanuel Church, King and Queen county, confirmed one.

November 20th.—St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county, confirmed seven.

November 21st.—Christ Church, Middlesex, confirmed two.

November 23d.—Grace Church, Lancaster.

November 23d (P. M).—Lancaster Courthouse, confirmed five.

November 24th.—White Chapel, Lancaster county, confirmed one.

November 24th (P. M).—Lancaster Courthouse, confirmed one.

November 26th.—St. Stephen's Church, Heathsville, Northumberland county, confirmed one.

November 27th.—Farnham Church, Richmond county, confirmed seven.

November 28th.—St. John's Church, Warsaw, Richmond county, confirmed seven.

November 28th (P. M).—St. Paul's Church, Westmoreland county.

November 29th.—Yeocomico Church, Westmoreland county.

November 30th.—Nominy Church, Westmoreland county.

December 1st.—St. James' Church, Montross, Westmoreland Courthouse, confirmed one.

December 2d.—St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove, Westmoreland county, confirmed three.

December 2d (P. M).—Payne's Chapel, Westmoreland county, confirmed three.

December 3d.—St. John's Church, King George Courthouse, confirmed two.

Assistant Bishop's Report.

December 4th.—St. Paul's Church, King George county, confirmed three.

December 28th.—Epiphany Church, Danville, confirmed seven.

February 15th.—Central, Montgomery county.

February 16th.—Blacksburg, Montgomery county, confirmed twelve.

March 1st.—St. Andrew's, Mount Jackson, confirmed three.

March 1st (P. M).—Emmanuel Church, Woodstock, confirmed three.

March 3d.—Christ Church, Winchester, confirmed seventeen.

March 4th.—Middletown, Frederick county.

March 5th (P. M).—Calvary Church, Front Royal.

March 6th.—White Post, Clarke county, confirmed three.

March 7th.—Christ Church, Millwood, Clarke county, confirmed nine.

March 8th.—Grace Church, Berryville, Clarke county, confirmed nine.

March 9th.—Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.

March 13th.—Union Chapel, Newport News.

March 14th.—Emmanuel Church, Warwick county, confirmed four.

March 15th.—St. John's Church, Hampton, confirmed twenty-three.

March 15th (P. M).—Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe.

March 21st.—Epiphany Church, Lynchburg, confirmed four.

March 21st (P. M).—Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg, confirmed two.

March 22d.—Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg, confirmed six.

March 22d (P. M).—St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg, confirmed twenty.

March 29th.—St. James' Church, Richmond, confirmed twenty-nine.

March 29th (P. M).—Grace Church, Richmond, confirmed sixteen.

April 4th (P. M).—St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, confirmed eight.

April 5th.—Emmanuel Church, Henrico, confirmed five.

April 5th (P. M).—Moore Memorial, Richmond, confirmed nine.

April 9th.—Theological Seminary, Fairfax county, confirmed ten.

April 10th.—West End Chapel, Alexandria, confirmed five.

Assistant Bishop's Report.

- April 12th.—St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, confirmed four.
 April 12th (P. M).—Grace Church, Alexandria, confirmed six.
 April 12th (night).—Christ Church, Alexandria, confirmed fourteen.
- April 15th.—St. Mark's, Richmond, confirmed seven.
 April 17th.—Amelia Courthouse.
 April 19th.—St. Paul's Church, Suffolk, confirmed seven.
 April 19th (P. M).—The Glebe Church, Nansemond county, confirmed three.
- April 20th.—Emmanuel Church, Franklin, Southampton county.
 April 21st.—St. Luke's, Jerusalem, confirmed one.
 April 22d —St. Andrew's, Littleton, confirmed two.
 April 22d (P. M).—Waverly, Sussex county, confirmed five.
 April 26th.—St. Paul's Church, Salem, confirmed thirteen.
 April 26th (P. M).—St. John's Church, Roanoke, confirmed seventeen.
- April 28th.—St. Mark's Church, Bedford county, confirmed one.
 April 29th.—St. Thomas' Church, Bedford county, confirmed three.
- April 30th.—Trinity Church, Bedford county, confirmed two.
 May 1st.—St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county, confirmed thirteen.
- May 2d.—Christ Church, Liberty.
 May 3d.—St. John's Church, Liberty, confirmed fifteen.
 May 9th.—Fork Church, Hanover, confirmed two.
 May 10th.—Trinity Church, Hanover county, confirmed two.
 May 10th (P. M).—Church of the Saviour, Hanover county.
 May 14th.—Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, confirmed seven.
 May 17th.—St. John's Church, Hampton, confirmed seven.

CONSECRATIONS.

- August 9th.—Consecrated St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, Loudoun county.
- September 20th.—Consecrated Bethel Church.
- November 19th.—Consecrated Immanuel Church, King & Queen county.
- March 14th.—Consecrated Emmanuel Church, Warwick county.
 April 21st.—Consecrated St. Luke's Church, Jerusalem, Southampton county.

Assistant Bishop's Report.

ORDINATIONS.

Presbyters, 7:

L. R. Combs,
R. W. Forsythe,
Martin Johnson,

Benjamin Dennis,
G. M. Funsten,
A. J. Willis,

F. M. Gibson, of Maryland.

The activity in the Diocese, in the erection of new churches, is a subject for earnest congratulation. In addition to those consecrated during the year, there are several now awaiting consecration. The buildings are dignified and church-like, and many of them are very beautiful in architectural form. If, in building churches, we can make a graceful form instead of an indifferent or an ugly one for the same expenditure of money, it is clearly our duty, to the dignity of Christian worship, to ourselves and to our children, to do so. The permanent attraction in a church building must be its spiritual associations with the blessedness of approaching God in the ordinances of worship; but it is a mistake to suppose that a wise attention to the external incidents of worship is other than a help to religious reverence in the house of God.

Bethel Chapel, in the mountains of Fauquier county, consecrated in September, gave me the impression of the blessedness and the promise of mission work with the Prayer Book for worship, and an earnest missionary spirit in the pastor. Of the new churches visited by myself, I believe each one to be needed, to be judiciously located, and as having a promise of enlarged usefulness in the future. Some of them take the places of colonial churches, deserted or in ruins, or passed into other hands. In King & Queen county we passed by a noble old church now worshipped in and owned by the Baptists. A few miles further on, the next day, at King & Queen Courthouse, we consecrated a neat Gothic Chapel, built under the ministry of the earnest rector of the church at Tappahannock.

Christ Church, Lancaster county, is, perhaps, the noblest monument of the colonial church in Virginia. Occasional services are held in it, but for the greater part of the year it is deserted. But Grace Church, three miles away and a new church at Lancaster Courthouse, very tasteful and capacious, have taken its place. These old buildings, whose massive walls have defied the attrition of

Assistant Bishop's Report.

centuries, tell us of the religious reverence of our forefathers, who reared them, and when it is practicable, the historic spirit and the importance of that moral influence which comes from due honor to the memorials of past generations should lead us to efforts for their preservation.

But for the practical work of religious education and evangelization the new churches more than fill the places of the old, so that the desertion of the old, mainly because the population has receded from their neighborhood, is not a sign of decay in the spirit and the life of the Church. My visits to many parishes in the country have impressed upon me the importance and the absolute necessity of increased lay work to keep the churches warm and alive. The new energy that has been devoted to Sunday Schools within the past thirty years is one of the most promising features of the religious activity of our times. In parishes where there are three or four churches, and no one of these can expect more than two services a month, a Sunday School which meets every Sunday is of more importance to the coherence and the permanent growth of a congregation than in churches where the people have the blessing of church services every Sunday. As a field of activity for Christian effort, and for the development of the working spirit and the missionary impulse in our church members, the Sunday School is perhaps the most important agency. If our laymen would make the effort in response to the call of their Rectors, I am sure that all obstacles would be overcome, and that no one of our country churches would be without a Sunday School. There are poor children, and many of the children of well-to-do people in every neighborhood, to whom a Sunday School would be a blessing that cannot be measured. No Christian man or woman who has tried it doubts the blessing, and the spiritual quickening that comes as the reward of missionary activity in this field. Gather the children, especially upon the Sundays when there is no service in your Church, teach them the Bible, introduce them to the creeds, the prayers, the catechisms of your liturgy. Form a friendship between the Prayer Book and the mind of the child, and that friendship never dies. The growth of our Church in mission fields has its germ in the Mission Sunday School. Through the child you win the confidence of the parents, who have perhaps never heard an Episcopal service in their lives, and who rarely attend the worship of any other Christian Church. But, more

Assistant Bishop's Report.

than this, by carrying the Gospel to the poor children around you, you are deepening the fervor of your own piety, you are warming the life of your own Church, and bringing down upon it the blessing of God.

The Christian men of our country churches meet a suggestion or a call to this work, by their rectors, with the answer, "they are not fit for it." "They never taught children in their lives." "The women must do that"—and how is it possible that women alone can organize and work a Sunday school in a country community. You cannot teach children, and yet you can plead for your client at the bar. In your country homes you can talk to me about religion, about literature, about politics, with exceptional intelligence. You can criticise your minister's sermons, but cannot help him in his work. You cannot superintend a Sunday school; you cannot illustrate to children the story of the Gospel, the wonderful literature of the Bible—the principles of the Ten Commandments. What you need is to pray for the fire of Christ's love in your hearts. What you need is a sense of the dignity and blessedness and the tremendous responsibility of Christian work—Christian men you must break the ice—you must try the work, and when you begin, stand by it and Christ will take care of it and of you too. We Episcopalians, and it is true to some extent of the Presbyterians also, have in the generations that are past acted upon the principle that a church should grow and become strong and widen its influence in the community by the regular Christian worship; by devout Christian conduct, by teaching our children their Catechism and their Bible lessons at home, by making our families the nurseries of the church, and forming religious habits in our children, and trusting to these quiet methods to influence the careless and the indifferent around us. We have believed that the parable of the leaven contains the true and only conception of the methods for propagating the Gospel. As some one has said: "We are keepers at home." We don't believe in raids in the name of Christ against the irreligion, the drunkenness, the ungodliness, the ignorance around us. We are afraid of pressing too far the parable of the lost sheep—we think that the Methodists with their revivals, their prayer-meetings, their excited appeals have gone too far—they are in too great a hurry to save the souls of men from destruction. The parable of the leaven contains a great truth, but it is not all the truth. The parable of the seeking

Assistant Bishop's Report.

and the saving of the lost sheep contains another great truth, and the Methodists, may God bless them, have helped and are helping to teach us that we must go after the sheep and not stand on our dignity, and wait for them to come to us. We must build churches for the poor ; we must welcome them into our houses of worship ; we must greet them—go out of our way to make them feel at home with us. A church must be a home ; it must be a practical exhibition in its meetings of Christian brotherhood. If it is not, men and women will find a home in some other church. Our ministers have found that out. There is no body of clergy in the country, in any church, more faithful in their ministrations to the poor and to people who were seldom seen in our churches in past generations, than the clergy of Virginia, and everywhere these classes of people are responding to their efforts.

What the clergy need is the sympathy, the loving co-operation of the Laity, men and women, and, thank God, the tide of broader Christian sympathies among them is rising, and the realization that our Church has a great field for Christ open to it which it has never entered before is beginning to dawn. Our dependence for mission work is not in the discussions at Convocations or in the wrangling of Conventions over organization and missionary methods, but in the practical growth of the Spirit of Christ among the Laity. And while I am speaking to the Laity let me say a word to them about the support of the Clergy. I know that they are solicitous about the comfort and the temporal welfare of their ministers, and well they may be, for no people in any of the churches have for their pastors a more self-denying body of men. But they must be kept above solicitude about the necessities of life for themselves and their families. If not, there are other congregations and other dioceses who want earnest men and if they are called, they will and they ought to go. I would suggest to all of the country churches where the system is not in operation, and I know it is not in the majority, that, in addition to the salary in money, they should have a system of supply for the Rector's family of wood, of provender and of articles of family consumption. A little trouble and an organized effort would make this practicable in every country congregation. The ministers will not tell you about it, you must think of it yourselves, and not only think of it and talk of it, but do it. It would fall lightly upon every member and would be a burden to none.

Division of the Diocese.

The Church in our dear old Diocese has wide opportunities and new fields opening in every direction corresponding with the varied development of our material growth throughout the State. In the Southwest, with its mining centres, its railroad towns and its agricultural populations there are fields of intense interest and promise. In the tidewater counties the old love for the Episcopal Church seems in many places to be coming back again.

On last Sunday I visited St. John's Church, Hampton. It is the oldest church in America in use as a house of worship. Old, but so young in its beautiful interior, newly decorated; so warm and active in its missionary spirit. I confirmed there, with others, two Indians from the Normal School. A few weeks before I had confirmed sixteen Indians from the same institution. In addition to the charge of the parish this special work of the religious training of the Indians is under the manly, judicious and devoted pastorate of the Rector of St. John's. Here, almost on the spot where the first battles were fought beginning that long war which has pressed the Indian back from the homes of his fathers towards the setting sun, here, where the conflict begun more than two centuries ago, the red man is learning under the training of our Church the Gospel of peace. For the evangelization of the Indians I regard that work as perhaps the most important in our whole country.

The fields are open to us on every side. God give us the courage, the manhood and the faith to work them for Christ. If, in answer to our prayer, He will do that, the century that begins here will be marked by wider growth and larger measures of blessing to our Diocese and to the world than the century which closes with this centennial celebration.

The Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., from the committee appointed to consider the subject of the division of the Diocese, presented the following report:

The committee appointed by the Annual Council of 1883, "to consider the subject of a division of the Diocese," beg leave to report:

Your committee, in considering the subject submitted to them, have not been influenced by any theories as to the respective advantages of large and small Dioceses. The question of a division of the Diocese of Virginia does not seem to involve any question as to the expediency of forming a small Diocese, and, therefore, much that has been said and written on the general topic has been left out of view by your committee. The Diocèse of Virginia

 Division of the Diocese.

contains 273 churches and chapels needing the visitations and supervision of a Bishop. The first question that presents itself is:

1. Whether one Bishop can be expected permanently to perform this duty with justice to himself, to the Diocese, and to the other obligations resting upon him.

Any answer to this question, so far as it depends upon experience, is complicated by the fact, that for the larger portion of the past fifty-four years this Diocese has enjoyed the services of two Bishops.

Your committee, therefore, look chiefly for the teachings of experience to the period from 1876 to 1883, during which the Diocese was under the sole charge of its present Bishop.

It will no doubt, be conceded by all that nothing more can ever be expected from a Bishop than the amount of labor performed by the Bishop of Virginia from May, 1876, when he expressed to the Council his opinion "that it would be better he should make the experiment of undertaking the discharge of his full Episcopal duties for the present" to May, 1883, when the unanimous voice of the Diocese begged him to seek, for a time, a much needed rest from his labors.

It would be ungracious and ungrateful on the part of your committee to enter upon any criticism of the success of this experiment of the Bishop, so far as the interests of the Diocese are concerned.

If anything was left undone, we feel sure it must have been something which no sacrifice of time or strength could accomplish. Nay, more, the abundant prosperity of the Diocese, in all branches of church enterprise, by comparison with the statistics of other Dioceses, great or small, forbids the thought that our Diocese, during the period referred to, has suffered, in any considerable degree, from lack of Episcopal supervision. All opinions as to what might have been, under other circumstances, are purely speculative. It can neither be proved nor disproved that greater progress would have resulted from more frequent Episcopal visitations.

Even a seeming basis for such opinions in statistics is exposed to the difficulty of taking into account all the conditions under which different Dioceses have worked, and a mere array of figures is conclusive only to those whose minds are already made up upon other grounds.

We, therefore, shut our eyes upon this whole view of the subject.

Neither will your committee ask, whether a Bishop *can* visit 273 places as often as the interests of the Church require.

It will be more satisfactory to look at what the Bishop of this Diocese, in view of the field, considered to be his duty, and at what he actually accomplished. Let us take the six years coming next after West Virginia had been set apart as a new Diocese. In his annual statement to the Council of the previous year's work the Bishop reports in—

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| May, 1878, visitations..... | 139 |
| " 1879, " | 146 |

 Division of the Diocese.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| May 1880, visitations | 140 |
| “ 1881, “ | 130 |
| “ 1882, “ | 142 |
| “ 1883, “ | 155 |

This gives an average of 142 annual visitations. When we reflect upon the time, fatigue, exposure, tax on mind and body, implied in such long journeys and constant ministrations, it is clear that the circuit of our Bishop, under such circumstances, through his Diocese, can never be watched by his clergy and laity without anxious and painful thoughts.

When we ask, in addition, when shall opportunity be found for study, for the questions connected with the care of all the churches, which comes daily upon a Bishop, for the recovery of strength which such exhausting duties demand, we are unable to see how one man can with safety ever permanently attempt what the Bishop of this Diocese undertook as an experiment.

It is likewise to be remembered, as Bishop White says (Memoirs, page 392), that “a Bishop will generally have a family, to whom a reasonable portion of his time will be as much due as are any of his services to the Church.” Looking fairly at everything, your committee feel convinced that one Bishop cannot be expected permanently to perform the duties of his office in the present Diocese of Virginia.

The next question presenting itself is—

2. Whether, under the laws of our Church, the services of two Bishops can be permanently secured for the Diocese?

The provision of the Canons for an assistant, in case of the inability of a Bishop, from permanent cause or infirmity, to discharge his Episcopal duties, cannot of course be relied on. The former attempt of this Diocese to obtain an assistant Bishop, upon the ground that, from extent of territory, its Bishop was unable to perform his duties, does not encourage much hope in that direction.

The Canonical law of our Church provides for the election of an assistant Bishop when the Bishop of a Diocese is unable to perform his Episcopal duties, either from age or other permanent cause of infirmity, or from extent of Diocese.

But the *permission* to elect an assistant Bishop, when the inability arises from extent of Diocese, rests upon a different footing from the *right* to elect one upon the ground of age or permanent cause of infirmity.

From the first organization of our church and before any canon on the subject was enacted, the Dioceses exercised the right of electing an assistant to a Bishop who was disabled by age or infirmity. This was claimed upon the ground of necessity and the practice of the primitive church.

It was not until 1829 that a canon was passed limiting the number of assistant Bishops to one for a Diocese, and expressly defining that the Bishop,

Division of the Diocese.

for whom an assistant was to be provided, should be "unable by reason of old age or other permanent cause of infirmity, to discharge his Episcopal duties."

In 1835 it had become obvious that there were Bishops, neither old nor infirm, who still could not discharge "their Episcopal duties" because of the extent of their Dioceses.

The General Convention of that year deliberated upon the matter. The schemes suggested were three, viz: Assistant Bishops, Suffragan Bishops, and Division of Dioceses. The joint committee having charge of the subject reported against Assistant Bishops, against Suffragan Bishops, and in favor of Division. (Journal, 1835, page 94)

A change of the Constitution, making lawful the division of Dioceses, which were too large for one Bishop, was adopted by that convention, and ratified by the convention of 1838.

The advocates for Assistant or Suffragan Bishops seem to have been few. Bishop White, not only as chairman of the joint committee referred to, but in contributions to the public press, gave the authority of his great name against Assistant or Suffragan Bishops and in favor of Division. He says, "I am in favor of the division of a Diocese, whenever it is rendered expedient by extent of territory, and by Episcopalian population in point of number." (Memoirs, 389, 390).

Such, it is believed, was and has continued to be the general sentiment of our Church.

Such remained the law until 1871. In that year it was urged upon the notice of the General Convention that there are Dioceses so large that it is impossible for any one Bishop to exercise the needed supervision over them, and that such Dioceses, in some cases from "lack of the requisite number of clergymen and self-supporting parishes," cannot be divided. (Journal, 603, 604.) In response to this appeal the Convention amended the Canon by inserting "extent of Diocese" as a form of disability on the part of a Bishop to discharge his Episcopal duties which should entitle a Diocese to elect an assistant. But the concession was hedged in by a Proviso which indicated that it was not the purpose of the Church to depart from its established policy. After the declaration of power conceded to a Diocese to elect an assistant upon either of the specified grounds the Canon adds as follows: "Provided, that before the election of an Assistant Bishop, for reason of extent of Diocese, the consent of the General Convention, or, during the recess thereof, the consent of a majority of the Bishops and of the several standing committees, must be had and obtained."

It is clear from this statement that while a Diocese, whose Bishop is disabled, by reason of age or permanent cause of infirmity, may proceed at once to elect an assistant and claim the sanction of the General Church unless grave fault shall be found in the doctrine or character of the man elected, a Diocese which desires an assistant, because its territory and numbers are too great for any one Bishop's strength, cannot elect without per-

Division of the Diocese.

mission and it is left to the judgment of the General Church whether it be right and expedient to grant such permission.

The Diocese of Virginia has once asked such permission and it was refused.

Your Committee would not recommend this Diocese to depend in the future upon a renewal of such request.

We must answer, therefore, that there is little prospect of any permanent continuance of the services of two Bishops in our Diocese.

We come then to the last question:

3. Ought our Diocese to be divided? Notwithstanding all that has been said, your committee would not recommend a division of the Diocese, if there be danger of casting off a weak new Diocese unable to take care of itself, or of leaving the old Diocese so crippled in resources as to be unable easily to bear all its responsibilities. Upon a scrutiny of the field, and counting the number of Clergy and churches in the State of Virginia, your committee believe two Dioceses might be formed, neither of which should be feeble in strength or contemptible in size. The experiment thus far made in the case of West Virginia encourages the hope that another division would not sunder the ties of sympathy which naturally bind together all churchmen living on the soil of Virginia, or prevent efficient coöperation in some matters of common interest, such as the Theological Seminary, &c.

The feeling of reluctance to divide the Diocese again is one in which your committee largely shares, but it is believed that questions affecting the prosperity of the Church should not be determined by feeling.

Should the views thus freely expressed ever become those of the Diocese, your committee are not prepared to recommend an immediate division of the Diocese by the action of the Council, subject to the consent of the Bishop.

It is believed by some of your committee that the safest mode of dividing the Diocese would be by a movement in some portion of the Diocese desiring to be set apart as a new Diocese. It was a movement of this kind in the western part of the State of New York, which led to the change in the Constitution of the Church, which permits the division of a Diocese. There would certainly be advantages in waiting for a similar movement from some portion of the Diocese of Virginia desiring to be set apart as a new Diocese.

Questions of boundary would thus be at least primarily adjusted among those most interested. There would be time for a decided manifestation of the wishes of those who should, if the application were granted, become the new Diocese. There would be time to arouse the energy and liberality needed for the commencement of a new Diocesan life. There would be an avoidance of the agitation in our Council of the subject until it was required an answer should be given to a definite proposal.

If, for example, a portion of the Diocese should apply to the Council to be set apart as a new Diocese, with proper boundaries, and with evidence of the general approval of the Clergy and Laity within those boundaries, and

 Report of Standing Committee.

of their ability to meet the responsibilities of an independent Diocese, and if such proposed scheme should not seriously impair the resources of the old Diocese, division might then seem reasonable and practicable, even to those now most opposed to it.

There can be no doubt, however, that it is in the power of the Council to proceed at once to divide the Diocese in any way deemed right and expedient. Of course it is understood that no division, however the movement be inaugurated, can ever be effected without the consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and of the General Convention. Upon the whole, looking at all the present surroundings of the question, your committee are not prepared to submit any practical resolution for adoption by the Council at this time. It is in the power of any member of the Council to offer such a resolution, and the right to do so is reserved to the members of this committee as individuals, notwithstanding the committee as a body declines to present such resolution at this time. All which is respectfully submitted.

GEORGE H. NORTON,
 WALTER Q. HULLIHEN,
 O. A. KINSOLVING,
 PIKE POWERS,
 T. M. CARSON,
 J. B. NEWTON,
 S. S. BRADFORD,
 R. TAYLOR SCOTT,
 B. L. WINSTON,

Committee.

On motion of the Rev. H. M. Jackson, the report was received and ordered to be printed in the Journal.

On motion of the Rev. H. M. Jackson, it was ordered that 5,000 copies be printed for distribution.

The Rev. Dr. Norton presented the report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese:

The Standing Committee beg leave to report that since the last Annual Council the following have been recommended as candidates for Holy Orders, viz.:

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| H. J. Beagen, | John Thomas Harrison, colored, |
| W. P. Griggs, | Wm. Paterson Burke, " |
| Arthur Barksdale Kinsolving, | Joseph Wm. Carroll, " |
| George A. Nelson, | Daniel Allen Washington, " |
| George Gordon Smead, | Douglas Wilson Taylor, " |
| Perry R. Nugent, | Wm. Edward Howell, " |
| B. C. Lamplugh, | Walter Lewis Burwell. " |

 Report of Trustees Theological Seminary.

The following have been recommended for Deacon's Orders, viz:

| | |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| C. O. Pruden, | W. R. Savage, |
| S. Scollay Moore, | Wiley J. Page, |
| L. W. Rose, | Wm. L. Gravatt, |
| Thos. W. Jones, | Carter Page, |
| Jabez C. Koon, | E. B. Burwell, |
| Jno. W. Sykes. | |

The following for Priest's Orders, viz.:

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Revs. A. J. Willis, | Revs. L. W. Rose, |
| B. Dennis, | S. S. Moore, |
| N. F. Marshall, | Jno. W. Sykes, |
| G. M. Funsten, | Wm. L. Gravatt, |
| Martin Johnson, | E. B. Burwell, |
| Robert W. Forsyth, | C. O. Pruden, |
| E. B. Jones, | T. W. Jones, |
| G. Mosley Murray, | L. R. Combs, |
| J. C. Koon, | Carter Page. |

Also consent was given for the consecration of Rev. Dr. Rulison, Assistant Bishop elect of the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania, and of Rev. Dr. Paret, Bishop elect of the Diocese of Maryland, also of Rev. Dr. Worthington, Bishop elect of the Diocese of Nebraska.

JOS. PACKARD, *President*.

GEO. H. NORTON, *Secretary*.

The Rev. Dr. Norton presented the Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School:

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report that during the current year there have been in the Seminary—Students: Senior Class, 10; Middle Class, 6; Junior Class, 12; Preparatory Department, 9; total, 37.

The venerable Dean, to the joy of all friends of the Seminary, has recovered his health, and has been in discharge of full duty.

A number of the students think of devoting themselves to the Foreign Mission field.

The High School continues to meet the wishes of the friends of thorough culture and Christian training.

The Divinity School at Petersburg has had in all seventeen students this year; is useful now, and promises well for the future.

The reports of Seminary Professors, Principal of High School, and instructor of Divinity School, are annexed.

Respectfully submitted.

 Theological Seminary.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF BIBLICAL LEARNING.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of Biblical Learning, with thankfulness to God, respectfully reports to the Trustees that he has been able to perform the duties assigned him. He has officiated in the Chapel in his turn, and at the Faculty meetings on Thursday evenings.

The Senior Class has finished in Hebrew the last twenty-six chapters of Isaiah. They have also, in the Greek New Testament, studied exegetically the two epistles to the Corinthians.

The Middle Class has read the Old Testament prophecies of Christ in the original, and many of the Psalms.

In the Greek New Testament they have studied critically the Epistles to the Romans and to the Hebrews.

The Preparatory Department has been, in his opinion, well taught, and the students in it have made commendable progress.

The past session has been distinguished for diligence and success in study on the part of the members of the Seminary and of the Preparatory Department.

J. PACKARD.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

I would respectfully report that the classes have, during the session, pursued the usual course of study.

The Senior Class, reciting three times a week, has studied the Articles, Homiletics and Liturgics. With the Articles they have used Boulton and Burnett. In Homiletics they have studied Broadus with exercise in plans and analysis of sermons and the usual Wednesday service and sermon. In Liturgics they have had lectures with written questions and references. They are now occupied with the study of the history and formation of the Prayer Book.

The Middle Class, for most of the session reciting daily, has studied Knapp's Theology, with written essays on the subjects studied. They have also been engaged in the study and analysis of the Epistles.

The Junior Class has, as usual, studied Chadbourn's Natural Theology. This they have finished and are now reviewing.

C. WALKER.

 Theological Seminary.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF APOLOGETICS AND CHURCH POLITY.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Apologetics and Church Polity respectfully reports that during the current session the several classes under his instruction have pursued their respective courses of study with due diligence.

The Senior Class has studied Hooker's Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity in connection with a course of lectures on the Church and Ministry.

The Middle Class continues and concludes the study of Apologetics in the use of Butler's Analogy as a Text-book. In the same department the Junior Class receives instruction by means of lectures with written questions as supplemental to the Text book. The Professor has also met the Junior Class daily for recitation in Hebrew.

J. J. McELHINNEY.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY.

*To the Board of Trustees
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Church History would respectfully report that the classes under his charge pursued the studies of their respective courses faithfully and successfully up to the second day of March last. Since that time he has been incapacitated for all work by a severe and protracted disease. During his sickness, Drs. McElhinney and Walker, aided by Mr. Mayo, of the Senior Class, have most kindly carried on the greater portion of his work. It is, therefore, to be hoped that the classes have lost very little by his enforced absence.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

May 16th, 1885.

REPORT OF THE INSTRUCTOR OF THEOLOGY IN BRANCH SCHOOL,
PETERSBURG.

*To the Trustees of the
Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

I beg leave to report my work as Instructor of the Colored Theological Students under your charge in this city:

There have been in all seventeen students under instruction during the past session; one admitted for a probation of two months, who will apply for re-admission next session; one, a Methodist, who has been permitted to

 Theological Seminary.

attend our recitations, and fifteen regular students. One of our regular students, Mr. Fountain Barner, died at his home, of consumption, on April 22d.

The progress made by the younger students during the session has been most encouraging. The older students will never attain much in scholarship. It is hoped that five of our students may be able to obtain Deacon's Orders at the close of this session.

The subjects taught have been Bible History and Introduction, Prayer Book with Articles and Catechism, Homiletics, General and Ecclesiastical History, Mental and Moral Science and Greek together with certain elementary branches in the teaching of which I have been efficiently assisted by the most advanced pupils.

The change that has taken place in the removal of the School to the more suitable and commodious premises now occupied, will doubtless be reported by the Committee of your number at whose instance it was made, and it only remains for me to report that the results have justified the wisdom of the Committee's action.

In conclusion, I respectfully submit that the School needs an additional teacher and earnestly request that steps may be taken to supply that need by the beginning of next session.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1885) FOR COUNCIL
JOURNAL.

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D.,

President of the Board of Trustees :

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—As Principal of the Episcopal High School I have the honor to submit the following report :

The aggregate number of pupils entered during the present session is 101; 9 only being day scholars. The general health of the School has been excellent. * * * * Various improvements at the expense of the Trustees have been made; among them the ceiling of dormitory and vestiary with tongue-and-grooved pine suitably painted, and extensive repairs to the roof, also the equipment of the entire premises with Flag Fire Extinguishing Hand Grenades, the most efficient security now attainable. Other improvements, at an expense to myself of nearly a thousand dollars, have been made. * * *

The religious privileges and exercises of the School, including a loving observance of the Church year, have been mainly, as heretofore, though since the falling ill in March of the Rev. Dr. Nelson, curtailed of the ministrations of that gentleman who had previously, as in former sessions, held monthly meetings with our boy communicants and otherwise been their faithful pastor. On the mornings of Sundays and the chief holy days

 Report of Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

all attend service in the Seminary chapel, regular evening service being performed by myself, with occasional relief by visiting clergymen, Sunday night in the School chapel. My Sunday afternoon lectures to the elder boys have been, as heretofore, an extended course on the Book of Common Prayer being now nearly completed. The season of Lent was again duly improved by extra services and the usual daily instruction—this year from Norton—afforded during Holy Week. The Friday night devotional meetings have been conducted with interest and profit by Mr. R. Allen Castleman, of the Seminary Middle Class, to whom and to Dr. Nelson my best thanks are due. Eight boys have been confirmed during the session and the whole number of communicants, including two Presbyterians and one Methodist, is thirty-nine.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully yours,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

The Rev. Dr. Pike Powers presented the report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY
SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia respectfully report, that forty-five Missionaries have received regular aid from the Committee since the last meeting of the Council, besides an appropriation of \$100 to Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes in the Southern States, and several special appropriations to ministers who needed and deserved help.

The following changes have taken place in the course of the year: Rev. J. Y. Downman has given up the charge of the churches in King William county and become assistant to Rev. G. W. Dame, Epiphany Church, Danville; Rev. William B. Everett has resigned the Mission in Charles City county and become assistant to Rev. L. W. Burton, St. John's Church, Richmond, and in charge of the mission work of that church with one service a month at the penitentiary; Rev. J. B. Funsten has resigned the church in Bristol and taken charge of Christ Church, Richmond; Rev. E. L. Goodwin has resigned the churches in Franklin county to take charge of the churches in Albemarle and Louisa, lately served by Rev. Robb White; Rev. H. M. Jarvis, of St. John's Church, Scottsville, has gone South, and the charge of church been resumed by Rev. Thomas E. Locke; also Rev. W. W. Kimball has given up the churches in Campbell county and gone South, and his place in Campbell been taken by Rev. Abraham Jaeger, D. D.; Rev. A. S. Lloyd, of John's Memorial Church, Farmville, has gone to St. Luke's, Norfolk, and his place in Farmville been occupied by Rev. J. W. Ware; Rev. David May, of Goshen, Rockbridge county, has gone to Ohio; Rev. J. M. Meredith has resigned his work in Stafford and Prince William and taken

 Report of Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.

charge of St. Margaret's, Caroline, and Christ Church, Spotsylvania Courthouse; Rev. C. J. S. Mayo has resigned the Mission at Newport News and Morrison's, and gone to Ohio; Rev. Duncan McCulloh has left Christ Church, Richmond, for New York; Rev. Alexander Overby has left Williamsburg and gone to Michigan; Rev. A. J. Willis has given up his work in Northumberland county and taken charge of the churches in King George county. Here are thirteen changes, an unusually large number, and nearly one-third of the number aided by the committee.

The new names added to our list are: Rev. William B. Lee, Mathews and Middlesex; Rev. S. S. Moore, Fairfax; Rev. Carter Page, Loudoun; Rev. J. E. Poindexter, Caroline (resumed); Rev. L. W. Rose, Mecklenburg; Rev. James S. Russell, Brunswick; Rev. J. W. Sykes, Bristol, Tenn.; Rev. F. G. Scott, Charlotte; Rev. W. R. Savage, Princess Anne; Rev. J. W. Ware, Farmville; Rev. N. F. Marshall, Nottoway; Rev. Abraham Jaeger, Campbell; Rev. G. Moseley Murray, Luray, Page county, and Rev. E. B. Burwell, Fluvanna county.

There are now thirty-six missionaries receiving aid from the committee, viz:

Rev. Messrs. P. Brooke, Westmoreland; T. W. Cain, Richmond city; J. J. Clopton, Manchester; L. R. Combs, Gordonsville; G. B. Cooke, Petersburg; R. R. Claiborne, Culpeper; H. L. Derby, Lancaster; B. Dennis, Tazewell and Pulaski; G. M. Funsten, Stafford; J. B. Funsten, Richmond city; Curtis Grubb, Hanover; J. H. Hundley, Essex; Abraham Jaeger, Campbell; William B. Lee, Mathews and Middlesex; W. C. Latané, Westmoreland; T. E. Locke, Albemarle; J. P. Lawrence, Amherst; S. S. Moore, Fairfax; J. M. Meredith, Stafford; N. F. Marshall, Nottoway; G. Moseley Murray, Page; Carter Page, Loudoun; G. W. Phelps, Greensville; J. E. Poindexter, Caroline; C. C. Randolph, Botetourt; James S. Russell, Brunswick; L. W. Rose, Mecklenburg; James W. Shields, Shenandoah; Green Shackelford, Ashland; A. B. Tizzard, Chesterfield; J. W. Sykes, Bristol; F. G. Scott, Charlotte; W. R. Savage, Princess Anne; J. W. Ware, Prince Edward; S. S. Ware, Loudoun, and Rev. E. B. Burwell, Fluvanna county.

Their stipends range from \$100 to \$350 per annum, being an average of \$186, and an aggregate of \$6,525, to which must be added partial payments made to missionaries who have resigned, special appropriations to ministers who needed and deserved help, and other necessary expenses.

We deplore the frequent changes among our ministers and their constant exodus from the Diocese, but we are encouraged to hope, that with the increased means placed at our disposal, we shall be able to remove, to a good degree, one of the chief reasons of these changes, the inadequacy of support, as well as to do more for the destitute portions of the Diocese.

A reasonable support being assured to them, we think that those ministers who have received their theological education from the Diocese of Virginia ought to remain in it long enough to make some adequate return for the benefit.

Report of Committee on Removals of Parochial Clergy.

Our missionaries, as a rule, are doing good work, and the contributions of the past year show that the Diocese is abundantly able to furnish the means of sustaining them, and sustaining them better, and of pushing forward our work into new localities.

We have not yet reached an average of one cent and a half a week *per capita*, for that, with only 14,000 communicants, would give us \$10,920. But we have done well. Let us try to do still better, and rejoice to work for Him, and to give to Him who gave Himself for us, and for our sakes became poor.

We have not raised the \$10,000, but we have raised more than ever before, say \$9,000, and that in a year of almost unexampled hardship and financial depression. Of this sum nearly one-third was paid in after 1st of April, and not notified to the Executive Committee before their regular meeting in May, so that they have not had time to adopt such measures as the increase of their means may seem to justify.

PIKE POWERS,
Secretary Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.

The Rev. J. D. Powell presented the following :

The Committee, to whom was referred so much of the Bishop's address as relates to removals of the Parochial clergy from the Diocese to other fields, asks to report as follows:

At their first meeting it was deemed advisable to get some facts as data for their consideration. To this end they corresponded with those clergy that have left the Diocese in four years past. From such data your Committee have been impressed with the painful embarrassments of many faithful ministers owing to the scantiness of their incomes promised and the delay and uncertainty in the payment of what is promised. This difficulty is doubtless the main cause of frequent separation between pastor and people. By keeping her ministers so straitened the Church cripples them and impairs their usefulness as well as starves and dwarfs herself.

While the average support of the Clergy in Virginia compares favorably with other Dioceses yet it must be acknowledged it falls far below a just and generous standard. For men who have in many cases spent their substance in preparing themselves for the ministry, have relinquished lucrative positions and the prospect of future advantage and are devoting themselves exclusively to the ministry of the Word and of prayer, it is not just and right that they should be kept at starvation rates on less than a mechanic's wages. They have a right to ask (not in any mercenary spirit, either), but as the Lord ordained, that they that preach the Gospel shall live of the Gospel. Is there no remedy for this evil? It were idle to repeat the grievances of Virginia ministers while no practical relief is pointed out. The remedy must be principally with the parish. With those that represent the Church

 Report of Committee on Removals of Parochial Clergy.

the responsibility rests. An offer made and accepted in good faith creates a mutual obligation of the highest dignity of service for Christ's sake on the one side, of sympathy and support on the other. The pastoral relation is no mere labor contract of dollars and cents but a reciprocal pledge of loving service and generous support for the Lord's sake. With every vestry rests the performance of this pledge. They must stand between the pastor and the people for he is powerless to protect his own rights. This contract should be rigidly performed by business methods. It is the loose and slovenly ways with which Church business is too often transacted that has led to the present evil. The treasurer as well as every vestryman should see to it that all pledges are scrupulously redeemed. Besides the money salary, contributions in kind ought to form a stipulated part of the income and not as a gratuity. The free-will offerings of the people, over and above their pledged support, should be distinctly understood as such. For his support as a minister of Christ he should never be regarded as an object of charity. He should not be embarrassed or humiliated by a sense of dependence upon the favor or caprice of his people. Let him that is taught in the Word minister unto him that teacheth in all good things.

As auxiliary to the vestry a women's parochial aid society in every parish could do much to supplement the work of the official body, the vestry, in suggesting and carrying out plans for supplying and replenishing the furniture of the rectory. The generous sympathy, delicate tact and fervent zeal, those gracious qualities that made her last at the cross and first at the sepulchre, are not to be neglected as factors in good work for the Church.

Again, no parish should be without a rectory. It is hard that the small income should be taxed to provide a home. Such a drain impoverishes the minister, fixes on him in a few years a hopeless burden of debt and in the end does not better the condition of the parish. By a wise and liberal plan, of building, or buying by instalment, a home for the rector in every church may be secured as the property of the church to its permanent advantage. This would afford great relief to many ministers who now find their lives embittered by the prospect of increasing difficulties in the future.

We have said that the remedy for these evils rests with the parish. It is vain to look elsewhere for help. But it is with the congregation, the vestry, the individual members of the church in every parish that the question of a proper support of the clergy rests.

J. D. POWELL,
 B. A. MARSDEN,
 WM. W. OLD,
 BEVERLEY D. TUCKER,
 JOHN B. NEWTON,
 DOUGLASS HOOFF,
Committee.

The report was referred to the Committee on Clerical Support.

 Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The Rev. Dr. C. J. Gibson presented the report of the Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund:

The Board of Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Diocese of Virginia respectfully report the condition of the fund as decidedly encouraging. The income this year from which our appropriations are made, is not quite as large as it was last year, being only \$2,286.05. But the report of our treasurer, herewith submitted, shows that a change of investments has absorbed some \$350 of our income of this year, so that it has been really as large, if not larger, than that of the last year. The principal of the fund is now \$24,866.05. The Board have distributed the sum of \$2,335, exactly the same amount as last year, among exactly the same number of families—*fifteen*—and in the same amounts, except that the name of Mrs. Edward S. Gregory was substituted for one who had married again. In the wise Providence of God the Board has been deprived by death of the valuable aid of their beloved brother, Mr. John Stewart, one of the permanent members of the Board and Trustees of the Fund. The Council are called upon not to *fill his place*, but to supply the vacancy by the election of a successor at its present session. The list of beneficiaries is now as follows:

Mrs. William C. Meredith and child, Mrs. Hoxton, Mrs. Weddell, Mrs. Steptoe, each \$200; Mrs. William H. Pendleton, \$175; Mrs. J. P. McGuire, Mrs. Caldwell, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Okeson, Mrs. H. Stringfellow, Sr., Mrs. J. H. Morrison, Mrs. Edward S. Gregory, and the children of the Rev. Andrew Fisher, each \$150; Mrs. John Wingfield, \$100; Mrs. E. B. McGuire, \$60.

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Secretary*.

N. B.—The parishes have not contributed this year as much as they did the last—only \$789.

The report was referred to the Standing Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Gibson, Mr. Joseph Bryan was elected to fill the vacancy on the Board of Managers, occasioned by the death of Mr. John Stewart.

The Rev. W. C. Latané offered the following:

Resolved, That the secretary be authorized to publish annually in the JOURNAL of the proceedings of this Council, a table showing the objects commended by the Council to the support of the Diocese, the time agreed upon for making the collections for the same, and the names of the treasurers of the respective funds.

Carried.

Next Meeting of the Council.

The Rev. Dr. Hanckel offered the following:

Resolved. That the next meeting of the Council be held in Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Adopted.

The Rev. W. Q. Hullihen offered the following:

Resolved, That hereafter the cover and title-page of the JOURNAL have appended to the date of the meeting of the Council the line "Diocese organized in May, 1785."

Adopted.

The Council then took recess until 8:15 P. M.

8:15 P. M.

The Council met for divine service. Evening prayer was read by the Rev. Robb White and the Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., after which an address was delivered by the Rev. T. G. Dashiell, upon "The Church in Virginia from 1785 to the Death of Bishop Meade."

FRIDAY, MAY 22, 1885.

The Council assembled at 10 o'clock for divine service.

Morning prayer was read by the Revs. W. M. Dame and John K. Mason. The sermon was preached by the Rev. J. E. Grammer, D. D., of Baltimore, on the 23d chapter of the Book of Acts, the 24th verse.

After divine service the Council was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Secretary reported that, prior to the meeting of the Council, he had received the following communication from the Diocese of Pennsylvania, and that he had acknowledged the same in the name of the Council. He moved that the letter be spread upon the Journal, and it was so ordered.

Greetings from Dioceses of Pennsylvania and West Virginia.

DIOCESE OF PENNSYLVANIA,
Episcopal Rooms, 1102 Walnut Street,
PHILADELPHIA, MAY 13, 1885.

The Rev. T. Grayson Dashiell, D. D.,
Secretary of the Council, Diocese of Virginia:

DEAR SIR:—I have been instructed by the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Pennsylvania to send you a copy of a resolution adopted as follows:

Resolved, That the hearty congratulations of the Convention of the Diocese of Pennsylvania are hereby tendered to that of the Diocese of Virginia, soon to hold her Centennial, with prayer for her continued prosperity.

Very truly and respectfully,

JNO. A. CHILDS, *Secretary, &c.*

The Secretary then reported that a delegation from West Virginia was present to extend to us the congratulations of that Diocese, and moved that they be at once received.

The Rev. Dr. J. R. Hubard and Mr. H. W. Sheffey were appointed a committee to introduce them. The delegation, consisting of Bishop Peterkin, Rev. Dr. Lacy, and Rev. Robert A. Gibson, were then introduced. In their behalf the Rev. R. A. Gibson read an address.

On motion, the Council requested the paper to be deposited with the Secretary.

The Bishop announced that Mr. Thomas Whittaker, the New York publisher, who has been present at the session of the Council, had kindly offered to publish the address of the Rev. Dr. Slaughter, that he might scatter it over the Diocese, and to present 1,000 copies to the author.

On motion, the thanks of the Council were returned to Mr. Whittaker for his generous offer, which was accepted by the Council, and the Secretary was instructed to notify Mr. Whittaker of the Council's action.

Mr. L. M. Blackford moved that the Rev. Dr. Hubard and Mr. H. W. Sheffey be appointed a committee to respond to the communications of the Dioceses of Pennsylvania and West Virginia.

Carried.

 Report of Committee on Resignation of Historiographer.

The Rev. Dr. Walker, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society, reported the accounts correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. G. W. Easter, from the Committee on the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, reported the accounts correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. T. E. Locke, from the Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund, reported the accounts correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Mr. L. M. Blackford, from the Committee on the Episcopal Fund, presented the account of the Treasurer, and reported the same correct.

The Rev. J. B. Newton presented the following :

The Committee appointed at the last Council of 1884 to put in operation plans for raising one hundred thousand dollars for the Theological Seminary of Virginia, beg leave to report that they have commenced an active canvass to that end.

So far they have received in

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Cash..... | \$3,629 37 |
| Pledges..... | 5,345 00 |
| 100 shares of Pennsylvania Railroad Stock..... | 5,100 00 |
| | \$14,074 37 |

They respectfully ask to be continued, that they may further prosecute this good work.

The Report was received, and the Committee continued, in accordance with its request.

The Rev. W. C. Latané, from the Committee on the Bruce Fund, reported the accounts correct, and sustained by proper vouchers.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey, from the special Committee on the resignation of the Historiographer, presented the following :

The Committee to whom was referred the letter of resignation of the Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., of the office of Historiographer of the Diocese,

 Report of Committee on Sunday Schools.

respectfully report that while they appreciate the delicacy of feeling which prompted his resignation, arising out of the difficulty of performing, at his advanced age, the full work of his office and of the inadequacy of the revenues of the Diocese to meet the charges upon the Treasury, your Committee are unwilling to lose entirely the services of one who has done so much to enrich the archives of the Diocese with recovered records and most valuable contributions to its history, and trusting that, in the discharge of the lighter duties which he will hereafter be expected to perform, our faithful and learned brother will still be able, in the field in which he lives, to do much for the Diocese, and even "in his old age" to continue to "bring forth fruit" to its honor and God's glory, your Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the resignation of the office of Historiographer of the Diocese, tendered by Dr. Slaughter, be not accepted, and that he be requested, without taxing his strength with burdensome work, to continue, as far as may be, his efforts to illustrate the history of the Diocese and to increase the value of its permanent records.

2. That for such services as Dr. Slaughter may render, in the manner indicated in the foregoing resolution, the Treasurer pay him at the rate of two hundred dollars for the current year and his necessary expenses.

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON,
 GEO. W. DAME,
 HUGH W. SHEFFEY.
Committee.

The first resolution appended to the report was adopted.

The second resolution was referred to the Finance Committee.

The Rev. Dr. Gibson, from the Standing Committee on Sunday Schools, presented the following:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

The Standing Committee on Sunday Schools would respectfully report that in their attempt last year to gather, by circular, the statistics of the Sunday schools of the Diocese, they were so discouraged that they had no heart to repeat the experiment.

Our list of questions, carefully prepared, were intended to bring out important facts concerning the condition of this all-important work—the training of the young in the ways of Godliness. Not more than half the parishes were heard from. Many, and those representing perhaps the majority of children, failed to respond. No trustworthy conclusions, therefore,

 Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

could be arrived at. We content ourselves, therefore, by asking the Council, at its present session, so to amend the "Form of Parochial Report," on the cover of the JOURNAL that it may bring into more prominence the Sunday school work of the Diocese. We suggest that these items be inserted, "*Scholars habitually attending Divine Service*," "*Number confirmed and become communicants*," "*Number of catechizings by the Minister*."

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON,
On behalf of the Committee.

The report was received, and its recommendation adopted.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented the report of the Committee on Parochial Reports:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

There were 181 reports received by committee:

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Baptisms—Adults, white, 324; colored, 60; Indians, 6. Total.. | 390 |
| Infants, white, 1,142; colored, 182; Indians, 1. Total, | 1,225 |
| Grand total..... | <u>1,615</u> |
| Confirmations—White, 1,159; colored, 233; Indians, 18. | |
| Grand total..... | <u>1,410</u> |
| Communicants—Formerly reported, white, 14,228; colored, 331; Indians, 16. Total..... | 14,575 |
| Present number—White, 14,754; colored, 536; Indians, 33. Total..... | 15,323 |
| Withdrawn, 63; suspended, 18; died 269. | |
| Marriages—White, 392; colored, 90. Total..... | 482 |
| Funerals—White, 1,139; colored, 49. Total..... | 1,188 |
| Sunday Schools—Teachers, white, 1,639; colored, 121. Total, | 1,760 |
| Scholars, white, 10,000; colored, 1,716. Total, | 11,716 |
| Grand total..... | <u>13,476</u> |
| Parochial Schools—Teachers, white, 53; colored, 6. Total... | 59 |
| Scholars, white, 910; colored, 375. Total, | 1,285 |
| Grand total..... | <u>1,344</u> |
| Brotherhood, members of..... | 591 |

Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Contributions—General | \$237,718 21 |
| Sunday School..... | 3,890 86 |
| Total..... | <u>\$241,609 07</u> |

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN,
D. HOOFF,
J. P. LAWRENCE,
S. A. WALLIS,
R. D. EGERTON,
E. G. BOOTH,
CARTER H. PAGE,
Committee.

The Rev. J. A. Wharton presented a petition for the formation of a new parish in the county of Pulaski, which was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

The Rev. Dr. Minnigerode offered the following :

Resolved, That this Council includes the Virginia Bible Society amongst the objects for which contributions are asked, and the clergy are requested to appropriate at least one offering each year thereto.

Carried.

The Rev. H. B. Lee offered the following:

Resolved, That the words "paid last year," be inserted after the words "Contingent Fund," in the list of contributions in the form of the Parochial Report.

Carried.

The Rev. Dr. Powers moved to reconsider the vote to print 5,000 copies of the Report on Division.

Carried.

The Rev. Dr. K. Nelson offered the following as a substitute:

Resolved, That 5,000 copies of the report of the Committee on Division of the Diocese be printed and distributed, provided the funds therefor be supplied.

On motion of Mr. William N. Nelson, the resolution and substitute were both laid upon the table.

Report of Committee on Clerical Support.

Mr. Woolnough offered the following:

Resolved, That this notice be printed on the Parochial Report "This report must, in accordance with Canon, be sent to the Bishop on or before —, and that the Bishop report to the Council the names of all parishes from which he has received no report on or before the above date."

It was referred to the Committee on Parochial Reports.

Mr. William Nelson, from the Committee on Clerical Support, presented the following:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Your Committee on Clerical Support, respectfully offer the following report:

One hundred and sixteen reports of treasurers of parishes have been presented to us; according to which, 130 churches have paid their ministers the salaries promised in full; 14 churches have overpaid to the amount \$258.97, and 15 churches have fallen short of their promises \$979.27. 63 rectories, with 659 acres of land, are reported, and considerable efforts being made to supply other churches with rectories—such, for instance, as in the county of Mathews, where they have on hand over \$1,500 for the purpose.

Your committee would further report the names of the delinquent churches as follows, to wit:

Roll of Delinquent Churches.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Trinity Church, | Botetourt, | \$ 10 00 |
| Meade Memorial, | Clarke, | 25 00 |
| St. James Church, | Ashland, Hanover, | 60 52 |
| Meade Memorial, | Manchester, | 14 16 |
| Christ Church, | Page, | 12 00 |
| St. John's and Christ Churches, | Amelia, | 272 50 |
| St. Paul's Church, | Prince William, | 69 00 |
| Trinity Church, | Prince William, | 80 00 |
| Christ and Grace Churches, | Greensville, | 161 09 |
| St. Paul's Church, | Loudoun, | 39 00 |
| Christ and St. John's Churches, | Albemarle, | 101 00 |
| | Total, | <u>\$979 27</u> |

Respectfully submitted,

W. NELSON,
B. L. WINSTON,
THOMAS B. LANE,
Committee.

 Committees Appointed.

The Rev. E. W. Hubard, from the Committee on the Separate Organization of the Colored People, asked that the Committee be continued.

The request was agreed to.

The Rev. Dr. Hanckel moved that the Committee be enlarged to consist of six clergymen and five laymen.

The motion was adopted, and the following were appointed as the Committee:

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Rev. E. W. Hubard, | Mr. H. W. Sheffey, |
| “ J. S. Hanckel, D. D., | “ W. B. Martin, |
| “ K. Nelson, D. D., | “ Joseph Wilmer, |
| “ J. B. Newton, | “ W. Nelson, |
| “ Pike Powers, D. D., | “ J. L. Williams, |
| Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D. | |

The Rev. James Grammer offered the following:

Resolved, That the Bishop be, and is hereby requested, to appoint days on which the Clergy of this Diocese shall preach on Temperance and the due observance of the Lord's Day.

Carried.

On motion of the Rev. J. J. Norwood, Mr. Peter Hairston, a Lay Delegate from Henry county, who had lost his credentials, was allowed to take his seat.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Sprigg, the following committees were appointed:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
OF VIRGINIA.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D.

Rt. Rev. Alfred M. Randolph, D. D.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D., | Rev. Lewis W. Burton, |
| “ Chas. Minnigerode, D. D., | Mr. Wm. F. Gray, |
| “ C. J. Gibson, D. D., | “ David N. Walker, |

Election of Standing Committee.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., | Mr. Thomas Potts, |
| “ Pike Powers, D. D., | “ E. A. Saunders, |
| “ H. M. Jackson, | “ J. P. McGuire, |
| “ John B. Newton, | “ Joseph Bryan, |
| Mr. John L. Williams, <i>Treasurer</i> . | |

STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. Wm. Norwood, D. D., | Mr. David N. Walker, |
| “ T. G. Dashiell, D. D., | “ John F. Glenn, |
| Mr. John O. Steger. | |

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR RELIEF OF DISABLED CLERGY.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Mr. John L. Bacon, | Mr. B. J. Barbour, |
| “ P. H. Mayo, | “ Cyrus Bossieux, |
| Mr. John H. Claiborne, <i>Treasurer</i> . | |

The Council then proceeded to the election of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

The Revs. Everard Meade and Mr. B. A. Marsden were appointed tellers. They reported sixty-seven votes cast, all for the following:

| | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Rev. J. Packard, D. D., | Mr. C. F. Lee, |
| “ G. H. Norton, D. D., | “ C. S. Taylor, |
| “ H. Suter, | “ A. Herbert. |

The Rev. Dr. Sprigg offered the following:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Council be tendered to the citizens of Richmond for their generous hospitality; to the Rector, Assistant Minister, and Vestry of St. Paul's Church; to the Committee of Arrangements, and to the Pages, for their kind attentions.

Unanimously adopted.

Resolved, That 1,500 copies of the JOURNAL be printed for distribution.

Adopted.

Resolved, That the sum of fifteen dollars be paid to the sexton of St. Paul's Church.

Adopted.

 Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

The Rev. James Grammer offered the following:

Resolved, That the addresses made and to be made during the Council, in regard to the history of this Diocese, be and are hereby respectfully requested from their authors for publication.

Approved, and referred to the Finance Committee.

The Council then took recess until 8:15 P. M.

8:15 P. M.

The Council met, and after service, conducted by the Rev. Peregrine Wroth, of Baltimore, Md., was addressed upon the subject of "The Theological Seminary of Virginia," by the Right Rev. Bishop Peterkin (his address being read by the Rev. R. A. Gibson), and by the Rev. J. E. Grammer, D. D., of Baltimore, Md.

SATURDAY, MAY 23d, 1885.

The Council assembled at 10 A. M. for divine service.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. J. E. Poindexter.

The Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., then delivered an address on "Memorials of the Deceased Bishops of Virginia."

After the address the Council was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Mr. W. W. Old, from the Committee on the Brotherhood, presented the following:

The Committee on the Brotherhood beg leave to say that they have carefully examined the several papers submitted to their consideration, and report as follows:

The statement of the account of the Brotherhood, with Mr. A. Y. Stokes, Treasurer, is duly attested by the proper committee of examination, and found sustained by proper vouchers. A balance of \$1,876.89 remains on hand.

The President, Major D. N. Walker, in presenting his fifteenth annual

 Report of Committee on New Parishes.

report, congratulates the Brotherhood on the fact that during the past year there has been no death among its Clerical members.

"The collections of last year indicated a reliable membership of about 800. To increase this, and in accordance with a suggestion made at the last Council," the Rev. Frank Stringfellow, one of the evangelists, was, in October last, appointed general agent. Mr. Stringfellow has secured nearly 200 members, and is satisfied he could secure an equal number each year without serious injury to his regular work.

Mr. Stringfellow is of opinion, in which this Committee entirely concurs, that the cause can only be duly presented through agents, and we cannot too strongly urge upon the Clergy the importance of having a representative of the Brotherhood in every Parish. We are not aware of any mode in which more good, with the same expenditure of effort, can be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,

L. M. BLACKFORD, *Chairm'n.*

WM. W. OLD,

P. H. POWERS,

Committee.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin, from the Committee on Parochial Reports, reported against the resolution submitted at yesterday's session by Mr. Woolnough. The report was approved.

The Rev. Dr. Kinsolving, from the Committee on New Parishes, presented the following :

The Committee on New Parishes respectfully report that they have had under consideration a petition from St. John's Church, Pulaski county, asking for the establishment of a new Parish, to be composed mainly of the western portion of West Augusta Parish, and a small part of Montgomery Parish. The petition states that there is no Vestry in the first-named Parish to be consulted ; but there being no evidence that the Vestry of Montgomery Parish has consented to the proposed division, the committee cannot recommend that the petition be granted. The petition from Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle county, was withdrawn.

O. A. KINSOLVING, *Chairman.*

The report was approved by the Council.

The Rev. Dr. Packard presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.

At this Centennial Council, your committee cannot forbear contrasting the present state of the Church in Virginia with its feeble condition seventy years ago, at Bishop Moore's election, from which time the revival of the Church may be dated.

Report of Committee on State of the Church.

At that meeting there were present seven clergymen and seventeen laymen. Now we have about three hundred Clerical and Lay Delegates in attendance upon this Council. The small number of communicants then has increased to more than 15,000. "The little one has become a thousand."

From the addresses of the Bishops and from the Parochial reports, we have great reason to thank God for the continued and increased prosperity of the Diocese.

The confirmations have been over 1,500 more than ever before in our history, and of these 233 are colored.

In a year of drought and scarcity the contributions have not fallen off, and for Diocesan Missions, have greatly increased. Numbers and material growth are not the only or best measure of true prosperity, but we feel gratified that the spiritual has kept pace with the material prosperity.

At no time in the history of the Church has a more faithful and hard working band of clergy labored for her advancement, nor, we believe, has the Gospel been more clearly and fully presented to her people. While preaching salvation by Christ only, and urging their hearers to be careful to maintain good works, they have taught that the fruits of righteousness, which are by Jesus Christ to the praise and glory of God, can only be brought forth by the aid of the renewing, sanctifying influences of the Holy Spirit. No other foundation indeed can be laid than Jesus Christ, yet we can only be built up on our most holy faith by the constant assistance of the Holy Spirit. In vain do ministers urge their hearers to greater earnestness in religion, unless they teach them that God will give His spirit to them that ask Him to help their infirmities, and enable them to do what without Him they cannot do.

Our Diocese, with her Bishops and Clergy, may justly claim to have ever contended earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints, and that love which is the bond of perfectness has, in a marked degree, united the Church in Virginia. This has been, and is at once her glory and her strength, and we pray that this spirit may increase more and more, and be perpetual. United in this faith and love we shall firmly stand, divided we must surely fall.

We observe with satisfaction that the ranks of our clergy are, in a great measure, recruited from her own sons, who have been trained like Timothy in the hereditary faith of their parents, who, with filial love, naturally know and care for her needs. It is chiefly from sons reared in pious homes that the Lord of the harvest calls and sends forth laborers into his harvest. In such a home Bishop Meade was nurtured and prepared for his great work. We read that Hannibal's father made him, at the age of nine years, swear before the altar, love to his country and undying hatred to Rome. So Christian parents should bring their sons to the altar and make them swear eternal love to Christ and his Church, and undying warfare against all the enemies of the truth. For lack of this early dedication to the Lord the Church laments the fewness of the candidates for her ministry.

 Report of Committee on State of the Church.

In this connection, we urge the importance of family worship. We fear the fire has gone out on many family altars ; the business and the pleasures of the world have been so pressing, that no time is taken for collecting the family together, and uniting them in the presence of God, thus offering an acceptable morning and evening sacrifice. Those who like Joshua determine, "As for me and for *my house* we will serve the Lord," may expect a blessing on their children's children. A family thus united on earth may become a family in heaven—no wanderer lost.

In his address, the Bishop has spoken of the great importance and encouragement of the work among the colored people. This work increases with every year, as is shown by the large number of candidates for the ministry and by the large number confirmed. The building of churches for their use, the ever widening field, which each year opens to us, so that we can almost hear the voice of the Master saying, "I have set before thee an open door," the earnest zeal and devotion of those engaged in it, are all proofs of God's favor, and an earnest of its future success. We believe that the more intelligent and thoughtful of the colored race will turn to the Episcopal Church to find in her compact and effective organization, in her large and generous sympathy, in her orderly and decorous methods, and in her instructive and educational liturgy, the best and fullest answer to the needs of their people. The successful working of the Divinity School, at Petersburg, is a ground of encouragement in this department of the Church's work, for it promises to give us a pious and educated colored ministry. Without such a ministry we can hope for no great improvement among them. All who feel an interest in the welfare of this people should remember this institution, not only in their prayers, but in their offerings. This work must be done by those among whom they live, the responsibility is laid upon us, we cannot shake it off, and should not wait for aid from without.

Without considering other important points, which have been often brought before the Council, we close with the prayer that the Lord our God may be with us as he was with our fathers, and that he may never leave us nor forsake us.

Signed,

JOSEPH PACKARD,
 WALTER Q. HULLIHEN,
 H. L. DERBY,
 JOHN J. LLOYD,
 JOHN MCGILL,
 JOHN G. WILLIAMS,
 B. A. MARSDEN,
 J. C. COOKE,
 R. LOGAN,
 J. R. JONES,

Committee.

 Committee on Greeting from Pennsylvania and West Virginia.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey, from the special Committee on the communications of greeting from the Dioceses of West Virginia and Pennsylvania, presented the following reports which were received and their resolutions adopted :

The undersigned committee appointed for the purpose, beg leave to recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia desires to express its cordial and grateful appreciation of the Centennial greeting so eloquently and affectionately tendered to the Diocese on yesterday by the Bishop and other deputies from the Diocese of West Virginia.

In this, the hundreth anniversary of the orderly reorganization of the Church in her borders in 1785, the Mother Diocese, with warm heart and just maternal pride, returns the greeting of her daughter, and rejoices to point to her as *one* of her jewels; and she humbly prays that the mother and the daughter may continue to walk together in love, and in the unity of a common spirit to set forward and maintain the precious "faith once delivered to the saints."

2. That a copy of the foregoing resolution be delivered by the Secretary to the Bishop of West Virginia.

J. R. HUBARD,
HUGH W. SHEFFEY.

The undersigned committee appointed for the purpose, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions :

1. *Resolved*, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia has received with grateful emotions the resolution of the Diocesan Convention of Pennsylvania, communicating its fraternal greetings on the occasions of Virginia's celebration of the hundreth anniversary of the orderly reorganization in 1785 of the Church which was planted at Jamestown at the dawn of Virginia's colonial life, and which, in its form of sound words, its holy orders, its solemn sacraments, its Scriptural teachings, its Protestant and conservative power, precious alike to Pennsylvania and Virginia, this Council trusts, may continue to rest securely upon the rock of our salvation as Centennial anniversaries successively roll by.

2. That a copy of the foregoing resolution be sent by the Secretary to the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

J. R. HUBARD,
HUGH W. SHEFFEY.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey, from the Board of Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute, presented the following :

Report of Trustees of Virginia Female Institute.

The Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute submit to the Council their annual report.

The interest on the debt of the Institute has been paid to the first day of April, 1885.

The reports of the Board of Directors, and of Mrs. Stuart, the Principal, show gratifying evidences of the success of the Institute and of increased favor and confidence among its patrons.

The number of boarding pupils is now fifty-five. For several months there were sixty.

The conduct of the pupils has, as usual, been lady-like and refined, their habits studious, and their health such as pure air, uniform temperature throughout the building, regular exercise and watchful care, have always secured for the inmates of the Institute.

The high grade of scholarship, heretofore established, has been maintained during the session in a manner most satisfactory to the Principal and Teachers; and for the next year a corps of skilled and competent instructors, including native teachers of the French and German languages, has been secured.

The Principal reports a steady increase of patronage from Virginia. It is gratifying to know that Church people in Virginia begin to realize that they have a Diocesan School entitled to their confidence and support.

Fifteen of the pupils were confirmed by the Bishop at his visitation in March last, a spectacle well calculated to enkindle a warmer interest in the school throughout the entire Diocese.

Deeply impressed with the importance of affording facilities within the means of clergymen for the education of their daughters, Mrs. Stuart offers to them instruction in all English branches without charge. In view of the concessions she proposes, it is believed that \$200 will cover all necessary expenses of the year for such pupils. She appeals with earnestness to those whom God has blessed with wealth to aid in the work of securing education for the daughters of those who, out of their meagre salaries, cannot defray even the ordinary expenses of such education. She says: "Let some one who is able and willing come forward to the aid of those whose lives are being spent in a noble but self-sacrificing work—work for the Master's cause." The Trustees hope that this appeal will not be in vain.

Endowed Schools, Colleges and Universities for boys are found everywhere. Why should not some provision be made for lessening the cost of educating those upon whom the Church and the security of our Christian social and domestic life in the future so much depend? Even if ten Laymen could be found willing and able "to lend to the Lord" one hundred dollars each for such a noble object the *beginning* of a great and good work would be inaugurated.

The Trustees renew the expression of their approval of the management, educational advantages and elevating influences of the Institute.

As year after year the number of those presented to the Bishop for confir-

Report of Finance Committee.

mation increases, the conviction grows that the Diocesan School of Virginia is becoming more and more not only a nursery of truly refined and womanly education, but one of the missions of the Church for the ingathering of its daughters into the sacred fold.

The Trustees recommend that the Council adopt the following resolution:

Resolved, That gratified to know that the Virginia Female Institute, one of the recognized Institutions of this Diocese, has entered upon a new career of usefulness with encouraging assurances of abundant success, the Council commends it to the continued patronage of the Diocese, and earnestly unites with the Principal and the Trustees in appealing to those whom God has blessed with wealth to contribute of their abundance, so that those who need generous help may, at reduced rates of charge, at least secure the priceless blessing of Christian education.

HUGH W. SHEFFEY, *Secretary*.

The report was received and its resolution adopted.

Mr. H. W. Sheffey presented the report of the Finance Committee:

The Committee on Finance respectfully report that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese and found them correct and sustained by proper vouchers

There was to the credit of the Diocese at the commencement of the fiscal year of 1884-5, the sum of \$974.78. The receipts on account of dues to the Contingent Fund last year were only \$9,562.92. They should have amounted, allowing a reasonable margin for delinquencies, to \$12,000. The amount due from the Diocese at the close of the present fiscal year was \$1,865.46.

The delinquencies on Contingent Fund account last year amounted to \$2,613.07, more than enough to discharge all indebtedness. The aggregate of delinquencies for the year 1883 was \$2,402.91, showing for two years last a total of delinquencies of \$5,015.98. By the Treasurer's Report of 1882 the accumulations of delinquencies, prior to that year, amounted to \$10,147.95, showing a grand total of delinquencies up to 1884, of \$15,163.93. Doubtless the injurious habit of negligence in making full payments of Contingent Fund dues arose out of the fact that having but one Bishop to provide for, the income seemed to be, and was ample to meet current charges. And many did not appreciate the importance of laying by in store for the future a fund to bear the burden of unexpected charges, or to provide for the endowment of an Episcopal fund.

But the time is at hand when the matter of Diocesan support must be considered in a strictly business point of view; and, at the next session of the Council, unless the appeal hereinafter made to the parishes and churches be promptly and satisfactorily responded to, the question of rigid curtail-

Report of Finance Committee.

ment of expenses must be met and decided, that is, whether provision for the services of the evangelists and the historiographer shall be continued; whether the usual allowance to the examining chaplains shall be made, and how far the salaries of the secretaries may be diminished, and, lastly, whether the failure of the parishes and churches to make full payment of the assessments, shall compel us to lessen the compensation of our already poorly paid Bishops? It is sincerely hoped that this alternative of dire necessity will not be forced upon the Council by the carelessness, indifference or supposed inability of debtors to the Contingent Fund. It may be, and doubtless there are those in the Diocese who are personally unable to pay the assessment of one dollar for each communicant. But it is true that, with but few exceptions, these are in churches or parishes in the Diocese which have not the ability to make good the delinquencies of poor communicants. This is done in many parishes, and should be done in every case, where the ability exists: and congregations should feel it to be their bounden duty to see to it that the Contingent Fund is paid as an honest debt, necessary to be paid for the support of the Diocese; and it will not do for the rich man to pay his dollar, and to allow his church to be returned delinquent because some of his brethren are too poor to raise the dollar. Let those who are able in each parish bear the burden—sub-divided it will be trifling, but thrown in a grand aggregate upon the Diocese the delinquencies threaten serious consequences. In this centennial year of the history of the Church in this Diocese, let us not only rejoice in the rich inheritance which is ours, but feel revived in us the noble sensitiveness of our fathers to the honorable obligation to pay our debts, and chiefly those due to the Church and to God.

And if our people will in earnest set to work to do their duty in this regard the finances of the Diocese need be in no difficulty.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| If for every communicant one dollar was paid the income would be, say..... | \$15,000 00 |
| Deduct for delinquencies, 15 per cent.—that is, \$2,250, and we have an income of..... | \$12,750 00 |
| This surely should be reliable. | |

Now the expenses are estimated as follows :

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Salaries and residence of Bishops..... | \$ 7,750 00 |
| Evangelists..... | 1,600 00 |
| Secretaries..... | 450 00 |
| Chaplains..... | 300 00 |
| Historiographer (reduced)..... | 200 00 |
| Traveling expenses, &c..... | 1,245 89 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$11,545 89 |
| Add for extra cost of Journal this year..... | 300 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$11,845 89 |

Report of Finance Committee.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Add amount due the Treasurer..... | \$ 1,865 46 |
| Total sum to be provided for..... | \$13,711 35 |
| Estimated income..... | 12,750 00 |
| Deficiency for 1886..... | \$ 961 35 |

A small effort on the part of already delinquent parishes would meet this amount. At any rate, your committee prefer, at present, not to advise reduction of salaries, except in the case of the Historiographer, whose duties are to be so much lessened. This, they recommend, shall be fixed at \$200; the other salaries they recommend to be continued as they were last year. Let the Diocese stand as it were on trial for the ensuing year, and let its fifteen thousand communicants determine whether for lack of means the work of the Church shall be curtailed, and its growth stopped on our borders. The committee renew their last year's appeal, which was in these words: "The committee earnestly advise and recommend that the parishes and congregations which are now in arrear on contingent fund account, use their most strenuous exertions to pay at least a part of what is over due from them, and in future to allow no such accumulations of indebtedness to the fund, which, if continued, threatens serious embarrassment in the near future to the finances of the Diocese."

The committee ask that the recommendations of this report be approved.
Respectfully submitted,

HUGH W. SHEFFEY, *Chairman.*

The report being received and its recommendations being under consideration the Rev. H. M. Jackson offered the following :

Resolved, That the recommendation of the Finance Committee as to the payment of the Evangelists be stricken out and that the subject of employment of Evangelists be referred to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society and that the salaries of the same, if employed, be paid from the funds of that Society.

Carried.

The report of the Finance Committee, as amended, was approved and its recommended payments ordered to be made.

The Rev. Dr. Sprigg offered the following :

Resolved, That the Treasurer be ordered always to keep on hand sufficient funds to pay the salaries of the Bishops, and next, to the payment of the expense of printing the JOURNAL.

Lost.

Committee on Publication of Centennial Sermons and Addresses.

The Rev. J. B. Newton offered the following :

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to have published, with the consent of their authors, all the centennial sermons and addresses delivered during this Council for the benefit of the Seminary Endowment Fund, the cost not to be charged to the Contingent Fund

Carried, and the Committee appointed at the last Council, with Bishop Randolph as chairman, upon the Seminary Endowment Fund, were appointed as the Committee of Publication.

The Rev. John McGill offered the following :

Resolved, That so much of the report of the Finance Committee as sets forth the present indebtedness of the Diocese, the cutting down of salaries, &c., be read to the congregations of the Diocese delinquent to the Contingent Fund by their respective rectors so soon as the JOURNAL is distributed and such steps taken as may be deemed best to pay the debt.

Carried.

The Rev. H. M. Jackson offered the following :

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to have the Parochial Reports hereafter printed in tabulated form in the JOURNAL.

Pending consideration of this resolution, the Council took recess until 5 o'clock, P. M.

5 o'clock P. M.

The Council met and was called to order by the Bishop.

Consideration of the resolution offered by the Rev. H. M. Jackson was resumed. On motion of the Rev. Frank Page, the resolution was laid on the table.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Sprigg, the Committee on the Prayer Book revision, appointed at the last Council, was continued to report at the next Council.

The Rev. Jas. Grammer, in behalf of the Rev. G. W. Dame presented the following :

 Custodian of Matters Pertaining to History of Diocese.

As it is a matter of interest to us to have gathered and preserved for future use all duly authenticated facts in reference to the past history of the Church in this Diocese which may now be had, and as many papers, books and other matters of interest and value have been and will be sent to the historiographer of the Diocese, which, as such, are the property of the Diocese, and which, in the event of his disability by death or otherwise, before a successor shall be appointed, there is no one to claim in her name.

Resolved, That a permanent Standing Committee of three be appointed by the Bishop, to be known as the keeper or custodian of the matters pertaining to the history of the Diocese, of which committee the historiographer shall be *ex-officio* a member, whose duty it shall be to gather, hold and keep in safety, in the name of the Diocese of Virginia, all such matters as shall come into their hands as such, to have copied in a bound volume all written or printed manuscripts of value, which have no known duplicate, and of which there is from any cause danger of loss, and that the historiographer be requested to endorse on all books and papers, "the property of the Diocese," together with his own correspondence as such officer, and that they are to be handed to said committee in any event where it is necessary for the Diocese to claim such property.

Resolved, That the Rector or person in charge of any Parish in this Diocese be and is hereby earnestly requested, in person or by proxy, to use all diligence to gather and report in a proper form for preservation to said committee at the next annual Council all well authenticated facts in reference to the past history of his Parish, and such a sketch of the lives of the ministers, who have had it in charge, as shall show their work and character, (the leading hand of God with them, and the course which they severally found most useful in advancing the prosperity of the Church as the spouse of Christ, in gathering souls into the fold of God, and training them by work, instruction and discipline to occupy their position as lights in the world.

On motion of Mr. H. W. Sheffey, further consideration of the subject was postponed to the next Council.

The Rev. R. A. Goodwin offered the following :

Resolved, That the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society pay the expenses of one delegate from each Convocation to one meeting of the Executive Committee annually.

Lost.

The Rev. Dr. Minnigerode offered the following:

Adjournment.

Resolved, That each Convocation be requested to send a complete report of its work for the year past to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society in April of each year.

Carried.

The Rev. Frank Stringfellow offered the following :

Resolved, That the Standing Committee on Church Property be instructed to take steps to secure all the old vestry books, records and any other matter, now in the hands of private individuals, bearing upon the history of the Church of the Diocese of Virginia and have the same placed in the keeping of their proper custodians.

Carried.

The Council then united in singing the 315th Hymn—

“Blest be the tie that binds.”

Prayer was offered by the Bishop, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary*.

THOMAS SPENCER, *Assistant Secretary*.

LIST OF OBJECTS

FOR WHICH

Collections have been Recommended

BY THE COUNCIL.

-
- I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.
Treasurer, Mr. John L. Williams, *Richmond*.
 - II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.
Remit to the Treasurer of Foreign Committee, Bible House,
New York.
 - III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.
Mr. John H. Claiborne, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
 - IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.
Mr. P. H. Mayo, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
 - V.—Education Society, in June.
Mr. Cassius F. Lee, Treasurer, *Alexandria*.
 - VI.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.
Mr. E. B. Addison, Treasurer, *Richmond*.
 - VII.—Virginia Bible Society.
Mr. Thomas Branch, Treasurer, *Richmond*.

APPENDIX.

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1884.

THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA,

In Account with JOHN L. WILLIAMS, Treasurer.

| 1884. | CR. | |
|---------|--|------------|
| May 19— | By balance as per account rendered..... | \$2,008.77 |
| 24— | By Trinity Church, Russell Parish..... | 1.00 |
| | By Rivanna Parish..... | 3.00 |
| | By Ladies' Missionary Society, Seminary Hill..... | 9.00 |
| | By Claren's Home School..... | 5.00 |
| | By Emmanuel Church, Hanover..... | 15.00 |
| | By St. John's Church, Essex county..... | 6.60 |
| | By St. Paul's Church, Hanover..... | 5.00 |
| | By Julia and Willie's mite box..... | 20.00 |
| 26— | By St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county..... | 2.00 |
| | By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper..... | 14.83 |
| | By (Rev. P. Brooke) Cople Parish..... | 5.00 |
| 27— | By St. John's Church, Roanoke..... | 10.03 |
| | By St. Paul's Church, Richmond..... | 43.22 |
| 28— | By collections at Council, Christ Church, Winchester... | 95.00 |
| | By Ladies' Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond. | 16.00 |
| 29— | By Rev. F. Stringfellow, through S. W. G..... | 13.50 |
| | By a Friend, Meade Parish, Fauquier..... | 5.00 |
| June 4— | By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg..... | 14.00 |
| | 5—By Mrs. Lou. Urquhart, Ivor, Va..... | 1.00 |
| | 9—By Piedmont Convocation, through Rev. T. G. Dashiell..... | 18.66 |
| | 12—By Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 44.52 |
| | 16—By Christ Church, Charlottesville..... | 100.00 |
| | 17—By Miss S. L. Tompkins..... | 1.00 |
| | By St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 3.00 |
| | By Rev. F. Stringfellow..... | 38.00 |
| | 18—By St. John's Church, Scottsville..... | 1.07 |
| | 19—By Douglass Hooff..... | 1.88 |
| | 21—By Dr. C. C. Conway..... | 10.00 |
| | 23—By Missionary Society, Episcopal High School..... | 26.92 |
| | By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 50.00 |
| | By St. Mary's Church, Goochland..... | 2.59 |
| | 24—By Mrs. Ro. Mathews, Rochester, New York..... | .75 |
| | 26—By Women's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria..... | 28.65 |
| | 30—By Rev. J. C. Wheat, Winchester..... | 5.00 |
| July 2— | By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington, Va..... | 42.00 |
| | By Church of the Good Shepherd..... | 4.72 |

Diocesan Missions.

| | | |
|------|---|-------|
| July | 2—By Castle Craig and Lynch's..... | 2.45 |
| | By St. John's Church..... | .75 |
| | By Marysville..... | 1.00 |
| | By Church of Holy Trinity..... | 2.15 |
| | 5—By Grace Church, Alexandria..... | 2.00 |
| | 10—By Whittle Parish..... | 11.00 |
| | By Churches under Rev. R. R. Claiborne..... | 15.00 |
| | By Christ Church, Chantilly..... | 2.25 |
| | 14—By St. Paul's Church, Hanover county..... | 5.00 |
| | By the Lord's Debtor, Winchester..... | 1.00 |
| | 16—By Grace Church, Caroline..... | 4.15 |
| | By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal..... | 3.20 |
| | 17—By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, Albemarle..... | 9.00 |
| | 18—By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount, Ascension and Helms..... | 2.00 |
| | 21—By Meade Memorial, Manchester..... | 6.68 |
| | By Rev. J. J. Clopton, Bonair..... | 1.42 |
| | 22—By Church of the Epiphany, Lynchburg..... | 1.00 |
| | By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk..... | 50.00 |
| | 23—By Grace Church, Berryville..... | 2.25 |
| | By Christ Church, Luray..... | 1.75 |
| | By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg..... | 55.00 |
| | By Ascension Church, Amherst Courthouse..... | 30.00 |
| | 28—By Washington Parish, Westmoreland..... | 4.00 |
| | By Grace Church, Antrim Parish..... | 13.40 |
| | By St. John's Church, Antrim Parish..... | 32.60 |
| | 29—By Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county.. | 15.30 |
| | By Grace Memorial, Lexington..... | 1.75 |
| | 30—By Rev. J. Meredith, Caroline and Spotsylvania..... | 4.25 |
| | By Chatham..... | 8.50 |
| | 29—By Grace Church, Alexandria..... | 2.40 |
| Aug. | 2—By Amherst Parish..... | 6.61 |
| | 4—By Clover Depot..... | 22.00 |
| | 5—By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg..... | 19.61 |
| | By J. M. G..... | 2.00 |
| | 6—By Church of the Epiphany, Danville..... | 56.25 |
| | By Grace Church, Powhatan..... | 4.31 |
| | By Emmanuel Church, Powhatan..... | 3.26 |
| | By St. James' Chapel, Powhatan..... | 1.83 |
| | By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan..... | 7.28 |
| | By Cople Parish, Westmoreland..... | 5.00 |
| | 7—By Trinity Church, Clover Hill Pits..... | 4.52 |
| | By Manakin Church, Powhatan..... | 3.86 |
| | By Church at Drake's Branch..... | 11.69 |
| | 9—By Bishop Whittle..... | 25.00 |
| | By Member St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 5.00 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | |
|--|-------|
| Aug. 12—By Hamilton, Va..... | 11.67 |
| 13—By Grace Church, Albemarle..... | 1.50 |
| By Church of Our Saviour, Oatlands..... | 3.84 |
| 15—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg..... | 33.90 |
| By E. J. Halsey, Lynchburg..... | .75 |
| 18—By Member of the Episcopal Church..... | 1.00 |
| By Member of St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 2.50 |
| 19—By Grubb Hill Parish..... | 10.00 |
| By Old Church, Mecklenburg county..... | 10.00 |
| By Grace Church, Mecklenburg county..... | 4.00 |
| By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county..... | 15.40 |
| By Ladies' Society of St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county..... | 5.00 |
| By St. Andrew's Church, Mecklenburg county..... | 4.50 |
| By Trinity Church, Brunswick..... | 1.62 |
| By Sapony, Dinwiddie..... | 2.00 |
| By St. John's, Lunenburg..... | 11.00 |
| By Grace Church, Fauquier..... | 5.00 |
| 20—By Ware Parish, Gloucester county..... | 7.94 |
| By Trinity Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews county... | 2.25 |
| 22—By Boydton..... | 5.00 |
| By Accomac Courthouse, Rev. R. W. Anderson..... | 17.00 |
| 23—By Christ Church, Charlottesville..... | 48.00 |
| 25—By Mrs. Campbell, Sublett's P. O..... | 1.00 |
| By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..... | 3.00 |
| By Mrs. Marie Virgivera, Richmond..... | 1.00 |
| By Member St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 2.00 |
| 26—By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper..... | 16.83 |
| 28—By Trinity Church, Salem..... | 15.45 |
| By Grace Church, The Plains..... | 16.26 |
| By Whittle Chapel, Hopewell..... | 4.50 |
| By Rev. James Grammer..... | 10.00 |
| By Rappahannock Station, through Bishop Randolph.. | 6.35 |
| By Christ Church, Culpeper..... | 9.97 |
| By Ascension Church, Amherst Courthouse..... | 8.60 |
| By Emmanuel Church, Hanover..... | 2.25 |
| By Christ Church, Millwood..... | 28.37 |
| By St. John's Church, Liberty..... | 12.50 |
| 25—By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper, through Bishop Ran- dolph..... | 6.04 |
| 26—By Calvary Church, Culpeper, through Bishop Randolph | 6.00 |
| Sept. 1—By St. Peter's Church, Cedar Run Parish..... | 6.81 |
| By Mrs. Claiborne Watkins..... | 2.00 |
| 3—By St. James' Church, Hamilton Parish..... | 40.50 |
| By St. Thomas' Church, Orange Courthouse..... | 37.91 |

Diocesan Missions.

| | | |
|----------|--|-------|
| Sept. 4— | By Rev F. Stringfellow..... | 30.00 |
| 6— | By C. F. Wrenn, Smithfield..... | 1.88 |
| 8— | By Trinity Church, Buchanan..... | 11.93 |
| | By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle..... | 12.20 |
| | By Memorial Church, Farmville..... | 10.50 |
| 9— | By Fork Church and Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.. | 23.72 |
| | By St. Martin's Parish..... | 26.91 |
| | By Drake's Branch..... | 9.83 |
| | By Keysville..... | 3.17 |
| 10— | By Washington Parish, Westmoreland..... | 5.00 |
| 11— | By Ascension Church, Amherst Courthouse..... | 5.00 |
| 12— | By St. Thomas' Church, West Russell Parish, Bedford.. | 6.00 |
| 13— | By Mite chest of the Misses S., Christ Church, Norfolk.. | 14.30 |
| 15— | By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester..... | 3.94 |
| | By M. F. E..... | 30.00 |
| 17— | By Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 25.65 |
| | By St. Mark's Church, New Glasgow..... | 7.00 |
| 18— | By St. John's Church, Liberty..... | 63.25 |
| | By interest..... | 9.50 |
| 19— | By Mrs. H. W. Burguin and Miss Mary C. Burguin, Char- | - |
| | lotte county, Little Missionary Society..... | 5.00 |
| 10— | By churches in Rappahannock..... | 11.77 |
| 22— | By Miss Sallie Tompkins, Richmond..... | 1.00 |
| | By St. John's Church, Louisa county..... | 20.00 |
| | By St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county..... | 2.50 |
| 23— | By Wicomico Parish..... | 2.44 |
| 24— | By a friend at the Warm Springs..... | 25.00 |
| | By Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county..... | 7.50 |
| | By Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 3.00 |
| 25— | By Calvary Church, St. Thomas' Parish, Front Royal... | 21.15 |
| | By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket..... | 1.00 |
| 27— | By St. John's Church, Louisa..... | 7.88 |
| 30— | By St. Peter's Church, Curdsville..... | 2.31 |
| | By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon..... | 8.13 |
| Oct. 2— | By a friend, Norfolk, Va..... | 2.00 |
| 3— | By Mrs. Coles Terry, Bent Mont, Va..... | 3.00 |
| | By Church of the Good Shepherd, Campbell county.... | 9.73 |
| | By Mission Church, Castle Craig, Campbell county..... | 96 |
| | By Mission Church, Lynch's Station, Campbell county.. | 3.50 |
| | By St. John's Church, Campbell county..... | 1.00 |
| | By Mission Church at Marysville, Campbell county..... | 2.61 |
| | By Trinity Church, Campbell county..... | 3.76 |
| | By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan..... | 25.91 |
| | By Piedmont Church, Madison C. H..... | 3.50 |
| 6— | By a friend, Theological Seminary..... | 10.00 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | | |
|---------|--|--------|
| Oct. 6— | By St. Paul's Church, Richmond..... | 40.21 |
| 7— | By Grace Church, Alexandria..... | 3.00 |
| 8— | By St. John's Church, Scottsville..... | 2.23 |
| | By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg..... | 5.00 |
| | By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg..... | 100.00 |
| 13— | By Mrs. Va. Williams, Richmond..... | 75 |
| | By Mrs. G. W. Bagby, Richmond..... | 1.00 |
| | By Geo. W. Richardson Richmond..... | 2.25 |
| | By member St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 1.00 |
| | By member St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 1.00 |
| | By Christ Church, Loudoun..... | 8.04 |
| 14— | By Beckford Parish, Shenandoah..... | 5.32 |
| 16— | By churches under Rev. J. P. Lawrence..... | 6.00 |
| | By Mrs. W. G. Stevens, Halifax C. H..... | 75 |
| | By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..... | 4.52 |
| 17— | By Granville Mission..... | 2.00 |
| 18— | By Monumental Church Mission Aid Society, Richmond..... | 13.00 |
| 20— | By Meade Memorial Church, White Post..... | 10.75 |
| | By St. Thomas' Church, Middletown, Va..... | 3.25 |
| | By Pohick and Olivet churches, Fairfax county..... | 6.00 |
| | By Mrs. R. A. L., Richmond..... | 1.00 |
| | By Rockland's..... | 30 |
| | By Trinity Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews county... .. | 3.72 |
| | By Christ Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews county... .. | 2.63 |
| 21— | By Benjamin Law, Warm Springs..... | 5.00 |
| | By Rev. J. H. Williams, Lynchburg..... | 5.00 |
| 22— | By Christ Church, Charlottesville..... | 15.00 |
| | By Church at Gordonsville..... | 7.33 |
| | By Mrs. J. E. B. Stuart, Staunton..... | 50 |
| 23— | By Mrs. C. A. Whitby, Franklin, Southampton county... .. | 25 |
| | By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington..... | 28.00 |
| 24— | By a member of Emmanuel Church, Hanover..... | 10.00 |
| | By St. James' Church, Leesburg..... | 45.00 |
| | By Church at Westover..... | 11.21 |
| 25— | By Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish..... | 7.35 |
| 27— | By Ascension Church, Amherst Courthouse..... | 13.40 |
| | By St. Mark's Church, New Glasgow..... | 4.05 |
| | By Christ Church, Martinsville..... | 14.00 |
| | By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester..... | 13.63 |
| 29— | By Grace Church, Caroline..... | 18.98 |
| | By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal..... | 11.64 |
| Nov. 1— | By a lady near Leesburg..... | 5.00 |
| 3— | By collection at Warrenton..... | 7.90 |
| 4— | By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, Va..... | 54.41 |

Diocesan Missions.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Nov. 5—By Mrs. L. B. Dangerfield, through Women's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria | 20.00 |
| By Women's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria..... | 26.00 |
| 6—By Wilton Mission, Botetourt county..... | 1.77 |
| By Whittle Parish..... | 17.50 |
| 7—By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville..... | 3.87 |
| By Eastern Shore Chapel, London Bridge..... | 2.77 |
| 10—By Mrs. M. L. Carrington, St. James' Church, Richmond, | 75 |
| By Miss Bessie Gregory, St. James' Church, Richmond.. | 75 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg..... | 36.75 |
| 11—By Calvary Church, Culpeper county..... | 13.50 |
| 5—By Cople Parish, Westmoreland..... | 5.00 |
| 15—By St. Paul's Parish, King George county..... | 6.18 |
| By Hanover Parish, King George county..... | 8.08 |
| 17—By Washington, Parish, Westmoreland..... | 5.00 |
| 19—By St. James' Church, Boydton..... | 5.80 |
| By St. Timothy's Church, Brandon..... | 5.33 |
| By Ascension Church, Franklin county..... | 4.81 |
| By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount. | 14.32 |
| By Trinity Sunday School, Rocky Mount..... | 4.62 |
| 20—By Christ Church, Gordonsville..... | 6.76 |
| By Church at Abingdon..... | 6.81 |
| 22—By C. E. Cosby, Rivanna Parish..... | 3.00 |
| 24—By St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley, Norfolk county..... | 5.00 |
| By Christ Church, Charlottesville (additional)..... | 42.00 |
| By Miss Emily Whittle..... | 1.00 |
| 26—By Christ Church, Millwood..... | 42.00 |
| By Immanuel Church, South Farnham Parish..... | 6.56 |
| 28—By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk..... | 52.13 |
| By St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county..... | 10.56 |
| By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..... | 5.00 |
| 29—By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish..... | 7.36 |
| By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish..... | 20.21 |
| Dec. 1—By Christ Church, Middlesex..... | 9.18 |
| 2—By St. John's and Grace churches, Antrim Parish, Halifax Courthouse..... | 50.00 |
| By Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 30.06 |
| 3—By St. Martin's Parish, Hanover..... | 30.15 |
| 4—By Grace Church, Lancaster county..... | 10.30 |
| By Trinity Church, Lancaster Courthouse..... | 3.23 |
| By White Chapel, Lancaster county..... | 6.43 |
| By Wicomico, Northumberland..... | 3.34 |
| 5—By Central, Montgomery county..... | 3.50 |
| By Westover..... | 4.00 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | |
|--|-------|
| Dec. 5—By Mapsico..... | 6.00 |
| By Onancock | 3.00 |
| By Drummondtown, St. James'..... | 7.50 |
| By Pungoteague, St. George's..... | 4.50 |
| By Bruton Parish..... | 10.59 |
| 6—By Newport News Mission..... | 2.25 |
| 9—By St. John's Church, Essex county..... | 10.16 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Essex county..... | 14.72 |
| By St. John's Church, Roanoke..... | 15.00 |
| By Washington, Parish, Westmoreland county..... | 28.50 |
| 10—By Lynwood Mission..... | 8.15 |
| By Christ Church, Luray..... | 5.95 |
| 10—By Drake's Branch Church..... | 5.65 |
| By Keysville Church..... | 1.39 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Salem..... | 13.34 |
| By St. Paul's Sunday School, Salem..... | 10.20 |
| 12—Member of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria..... | 30.00 |
| 15—C. R. Winston, Richmond..... | 1.00 |
| By Newport News..... | 5.25 |
| 16—By Miss E. R. P. C..... | 1.00 |
| 20—By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg..... | 46.14 |
| By Rev. P. Brooke, Westmoreland county..... | 19.25 |
| 24—By Women's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church Alex- andria..... | 23.43 |
| By St. James' Church, Leesburg..... | 25.00 |
| 26—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond..... | 58.67 |
| By Miss Jennie Laws, Richmond..... | 1.00 |
| By Miss Cary Laws, Richmond..... | 1.00 |
| By Sewing Society, St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 50.00 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg..... | 10.14 |
| By Grace Church, Berryville..... | 13.88 |
| By Grace Sunday School, Berryville..... | 8.34 |
| 27—By Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 12.50 |
| By St. John's Church, Suffolk..... | 2.36 |
| By the Glebe, Nansemond county..... | 2.70 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Nansemond county..... | 5.00 |
| 29—By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county..... | 8.48 |
| By Grace Church, Richmond..... | 5.00 |
| 30—By St. John's Sunday School, Richmond..... | 20.50 |
| By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk..... | 10.00 |
| 1885. | |
| Jan. 2—By Wickliffe, Clarke county..... | 7.50 |
| By Church of the Epiphany, Danville..... | 61.83 |
| By Mrs. Ellen P. Brydon..... | 5.00 |
| By Mrs. Howlet..... | 1.00 |

Diocesan Missions.

| | | |
|------|--|--------|
| Jan. | 2—By Miss Fannie C. Berkley, Rocklands..... | .35 |
| | 5—By "Little Nat," mite box..... | 24.00 |
| | 6—By Grace Church, Caroline..... | 3.06 |
| | By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal..... | 7.59 |
| | By Vawter's Church, Essex..... | 11.49 |
| | 7—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan..... | 9.75 |
| | By Piedmont Church, Madison..... | 5.70 |
| | By Monumental Church, Richmond..... | 252.18 |
| | By Church at Wytheville..... | 12.00 |
| | By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg..... | 20.60 |
| | 8—By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish..... | 13.10 |
| | By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish..... | 1.05 |
| | 9—By Miss Sallie E. Lacy..... | .50 |
| | 10—By Roaring Run Mission, Botetourt county..... | 2.18 |
| | By Mount Ivy Mission, Botetourt county..... | .70 |
| | By Wilton Mission, Botetourt county..... | 2.00 |
| | 12—By Mission Aid Society, Monumental Church, Richmond. | 12.50 |
| | By Aquia Church, Stafford county..... | 7.44 |
| | 13—By Christmas offering, children of St. James' Church Sunday School, Hamilton Parish..... | 8.15 |
| | 15—By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..... | 1.45 |
| | By M. A. M..... | 2.50 |
| | By Marah..... | 2.50 |
| | 16—By St. John's Church, Petersburg..... | 6.30 |
| | 17—By Ware Parish, Gloucester county..... | 6.15 |
| | By Christ Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews county... | 12.49 |
| | By Trinity Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews county.. | 4.69 |
| | 19—By St. Paul's Church, Hanover..... | 5.00 |
| | 20—By Chapel of Theological Seminary of Virginia..... | 100.00 |
| | By St. Paul's Church, Berkeley..... | 5.66 |
| | 21—By St. Peter's Church, New Kent..... | 6.00 |
| | 22—By Ascension Church, Amherst county..... | 3.00 |
| | By Rev. W. R. Savage, Norfolk..... | 1.00 |
| | By Mrs. Susan C. Wade..... | 2.00 |
| | By Trinity Church, Portsmouth..... | 10.00 |
| | 23—By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk..... | 15.00 |
| | By Christ Church, Gordonsville and St. James' Church, Louisa..... | 8.21 |
| | By Mrs. M. R. Fowke..... | 50 |
| | 24—By Christ Church, Norfolk..... | 76.47 |
| | 26—By Mrs. A. C. Page, Goochland..... | 10.00 |
| | 27—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk..... | 50.22 |
| | By Miss H. A. Hunton, Norfolk..... | 1.00 |
| | By St. Paul's Church, Richmond..... | 68.44 |
| | By Christ Church, Chantilly..... | 1.36 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | |
|--|-------|
| Jan. 27—By St. John's Church, Centreville..... | 1.73 |
| By Clifton Mission..... | 2.00 |
| By Ladies Sewing Society of St. John's Church, West Point..... | 5.00 |
| 28—By Christmas offering of Sunday school of St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson..... | 3.00 |
| By Whittle Parish, Fauquier..... | 16.78 |
| By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg..... | 18.00 |
| 29—By Mrs. S. L. Tompkins..... | 2.00 |
| 30—By Lynnhaven Parish..... | 3.40 |
| By Fannie C. Berkeley, Red Hill, Albemarle county.... | .26 |
| 31—By thank offerings from a member of St. Luke's Church, Norfolk..... | 10.00 |
| Feb'y 1—By Trinity Church, Staunton..... | 50.00 |
| 3—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond..... | 7.50 |
| By Grace Church, Mecklenburg..... | 2.00 |
| 4—By Christ Church, Goresville..... | 7.22 |
| By Grace Church, Alexandria..... | 2.63 |
| By a friend, Alexandria..... | 2.00 |
| By Martin's Brandon and Southwark..... | 42.70 |
| By Mrs. M. A. Pope, Brunswick..... | 5.00 |
| By Westover Church..... | 5.00 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton..... | 3.00 |
| By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan..... | 6.36 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Essex..... | 10.00 |
| By Drake's Branch..... | 7.97 |
| By Keysville..... | 2.28 |
| 9—By Mrs. H. A. Wise, Richmond..... | 1.00 |
| 12—By Amherst Parish..... | 4.62 |
| By member of Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 10.00 |
| 13—By Mrs. C. C. Meaux..... | 1.00 |
| By Immanuel Church, Powhatan..... | 3.02 |
| By Union Chapel, Newport News..... | 4.00 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg..... | 50.00 |
| By Rev. W. F. Gardner for Rev. Mr. Pollard, Norfolk... | 10.00 |
| 20—By St. Andrew's Guild, Richmond..... | 8.18 |
| By B. C. Beverley, The Plains..... | 2.00 |
| By M. T. Stringfellow, Raccoon Ford..... | .50 |
| 21—By Grace Church, Petersburg..... | 50.00 |
| 25—By Westover Church, Charles City county..... | 8.00 |
| By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville..... | 12.88 |
| 26—By Dr. C. C. Conway..... | 10.00 |
| By Mrs. M. T. Ball, Guineys, Caroline county..... | .75 |
| 27—By Christ Church, Charlottesville..... | 40.00 |
| By Christ Church, Charlottesville (colored work)..... | 12.00 |

Diocesan Missions.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Feb. 27—By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk..... | 20.00 |
| By Whittle Parish..... | 13.25 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg..... | 22.71 |
| Mar. 4—By Mrs. S. T. Washington, Washington Parish..... | 5.00 |
| By St. Andrew's Church, Mount Jackson..... | 8.25 |
| By Mission Aid Society Monumental Church, Richmond, | 20.00 |
| By Zion Church, Truro Parish..... | 8.58 |
| 5—By a friend, Montross Parish..... | 10.00 |
| 6—By St. James' Church, Ashland..... | 21.00 |
| 9—By Christ Church, Winchester..... | 20.00 |
| By Grace and Christ churches, Greensville county..... | 3.00 |
| 10—By Fannie C. Berkeley, Rockland..... | 26 |
| 11—By Meade Memorial Church, White Post..... | 8.65 |
| By Calvary Church, Front Royal..... | 6.41 |
| By St. Thomas' Church, Middletown..... | 2.28 |
| By Mapsico Church, Charles City county..... | 4.32 |
| 12—By Mrs. Mary Hankins, James City county..... | 1.50 |
| 14—By Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 23.50 |
| 16—By M. F. E..... | 20.00 |
| By Farnham Church (Bishop Randolph's visit)..... | 5.27 |
| By Newport News, " "..... | 11.15 |
| By Emmanuel Church, Warwick county..... | 5.23 |
| 17—By Centurion Church, Fortress Monroe..... | 13.86 |
| By Grace Church, Berryville..... | 51.27 |
| By Grace Church Sunday School, Berryville..... | 4.26 |
| 18—By Scottsville..... | 3.00 |
| By Grace Church, Buckingham county..... | 1.50 |
| By G. W. B., Cartersville..... | 1.00 |
| By St. Peter's Church, New Kent county..... | 4.00 |
| 23—By returned by Dr. Everett..... | 12.50 |
| 24—By Christ Church, Eastville..... | 9.12 |
| By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish..... | 2.15 |
| By Epiphany Church, Lynchburg..... | 7.00 |
| By Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg..... | 2.00 |
| By Grace Church, Lynchburg..... | 13.00 |
| 25—By St. Andrew's Guild, Richmond..... | 1.05 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg..... | 15.74 |
| By Miss Ellen C. Lewis..... | 74 |
| 27—By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper..... | 25.00 |
| By Miss L. C. Ball, Washington, D. C..... | 2.00 |
| 30—By St. James' Church, Leesburg..... | 25.00 |
| 31—By Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 10.00 |
| By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg..... | 16.50 |
| By Rev. R. R. Claiborne, Piedmont Church..... | 15.00 |
| By Christ Church, Luray, }..... | |
| By Lynwood Mission, }..... | 4.25 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | |
|---|--------|
| Mar. 31—By St. James' Church, Richmond (Bishop Randolph's visitation)..... | 90.84 |
| April 1—By Trinity and Manakin churches, Chesterfield county.. | 2.00 |
| By Grace Church, Richmond..... | 31.14 |
| 3—By Women's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria..... | 74.77 |
| By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg (aid for Church)... | 10.00 |
| 4—By E. F. Rose..... | .50 |
| By Leed's Parish..... | 31.40 |
| 6—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond..... | 24.09 |
| 7—By a Teacher of Christ Church, Richmond..... | 10.00 |
| By Grace Church, Richmond (additional)..... | 5.00 |
| By Johns' Memorial Church, Farmville..... | 5.00 |
| By St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove..... | 13.44 |
| By Emmanuel Church, Hanover Parish, King William county..... | 2.32 |
| By St. Paul's Church, St. Paul's Parish, King William county..... | 1.40 |
| 8—By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg..... | 60.25 |
| By Ascension and Trinity churches and Trinity Sunday School, Rocky Mt..... | 26.25 |
| By St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 275.00 |
| By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 50.00 |
| 9—By Easter offerings of Christ Church, Charlottesville... .. | 85.00 |
| By Christ Church, Winchester..... | 30.00 |
| By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan, Lent and Easter..... | 13.54 |
| By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan, Little Sisters..... | 4.95 |
| By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan, In memory of Lizzie F., | 1.05 |
| By Norfolk Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions..... | 42.00 |
| By Christ Church, Richmond..... | 8.14 |
| 10—By Grace Church, Berryville..... | 10.00 |
| By Grace Church, Sunday School, Berryville..... | 10.00 |
| By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal..... | 2.92 |
| By Grace Church, Caroline..... | 4.90 |
| By St. James' Church, Warrenton..... | 10.00 |
| By Sunday School of St. Paul's Church, Suffolk, Christmas offering..... | 5.00 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk, Lenten offering..... | 4.30 |
| By St. John's Church, Lower Suffolk Parish..... | 3.08 |
| By Glebe Church, Lower Suffolk Parish..... | 2.68 |
| 11—By St. Luke's and Christ Churches, Halifax county..... | 18.00 |
| By Easter offerings, E. A. Hatton, \$5; Mary Reed Watts, \$1; Mary Young, \$1; St. John's Church, Portsmouth..... | 7.00 |

Diocesan Missions.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Apr. 11—By Emmanuel Church, Henrico county..... | 357.62 |
| By St. John's Church, Richmond..... | 100.00 |
| 13—By Wickliffe Church..... | 25.00 |
| By Mrs. Jennings, colored work, Lunenburg county, Easter and Lenten offerings..... | 2.00 |
| By St. John's Church, Lunenburg..... | 11.64 |
| By Sapon Church, Dinwiddie..... | 2.35 |
| By Wicomico, Northumberland..... | 2.51 |
| By Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county..... | 7.49 |
| By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester..... | 15.10 |
| 14—By Christ Church, Goresville..... | 10.00 |
| By St. John's Church, Hampton..... | 27.07 |
| 15—By Chapel of Theological Seminary..... | 20.00 |
| By Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 31.00 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria..... | 46.28 |
| By Emmanuel Church, Powhatan county, Easter offering. | 5.53 |
| By Emmanuel Church, Powhatan co., Belmead children | 1.25 |
| By St. James' Chapel, Powhatan county..... | 2.35 |
| By Grace Church, Genito..... | 1.93 |
| By Whittle Parish..... | 35.21 |
| By Emmanuel Church, Woodstock..... | 4.60 |
| 16—By St. John's Church, Lunenburg Parish..... | 40.76 |
| By Martin's Brandon, Southwark Parish..... | 27.00 |
| By Mrs. T. C. Haskins, Brunswick..... | 1.00 |
| By Claremont Mission..... | 3.00 |
| By Ware Church, Gloucester county..... | 46.00 |
| By Abingdon Church, Gloucester county..... | 1.50 |
| By Christ Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews county.... | 5.00 |
| By Trinity Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews county.. | 2.50 |
| By Mrs. Wm. V. Jordan for St. John's Church, Liberty.. | 5.00 |
| By Mrs. R. L. Sperry, Daleville..... | .38 |
| By St. Paul's Church, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.. | 32.05 |
| 17—By St. James' Northam Parish..... | 32.32 |
| By Falls Church, Fairfax county..... | 7.50 |
| By Zion Church, Truro Parish (additional)..... | 1.50 |
| By St. John's Church, West Point..... | 16.00 |
| 18—By Grace Memorial Church, Lexington..... | 45.00 |
| By Easter offering. St. Paul's Church Sunday School, Alexandria..... | 71.24 |
| By St. John's Church, Richmond..... | 10.00 |
| By Grace Church, Fauquier county..... | 6.54 |
| By Groveton Mission, Prince William county..... | 1.68 |
| By Holston Parish..... | 31.75 |
| 20—By Lenten offering of Women's Mission, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria..... | 84.48 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | | |
|----------|--|--------|
| Apr. 20— | By a Friend, Orange county..... | 10.00 |
| | By St. John's Church, Wytheville..... | 19.59 |
| | By Fannie C. Berkeley..... | .40 |
| | By Children's Society, Wicomico, Northumberland.... | 1.60 |
| | By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk..... | 45.76 |
| | By St. John's Church, Columbia..... | 2.00 |
| | By Grace Church, Breomo Bluff..... | 2.00 |
| | By Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 12.50 |
| | By Pohick and Olivet Churches..... | 9.14 |
| 22— | By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk..... | 25.00 |
| 23— | By Jerusalem, Southampton county..... | 11.51 |
| | By Franklin, Southampton county..... | 3.30 |
| | By Littleton, Sussex county..... | 1.70 |
| | By Women's Missionary Society, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria..... | 10.00 |
| | By Ascension Church, Amherst Courthouse..... | 11.00 |
| | By a friend, Mecklenburg county..... | 25.00 |
| 24— | By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk..... | 33.51 |
| | By Glebe Church, Lower Suffolk Parish..... | 3.33 |
| | By St. Mark's Church, Richmond..... | 25.00 |
| 25— | By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county..... | 5.00 |
| 27— | By Trinity Church, Staunton..... | 150.00 |
| | By Christ Church, Gordonsville..... | 3.91 |
| | By Benjamin Law, Warm Springs..... | 5.00 |
| | By Major F. M. Boykin..... | 25.00 |
| 28— | By St. John's Church, Roanoke..... | 22.58 |
| | By St. John's Church, Roanoke, Bishop Randolph's visitation..... | 17.42 |
| | By Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 20.97 |
| | By St. John's Church, Richmond..... | 25.00 |
| 29— | By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper..... | 17.71 |
| | By Trinity Church, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick.... | 2.50 |
| | By Misses Hooe, Grace Church, Fauquier..... | 15.00 |
| | By Mrs. Dr. Hicks..... | 2.00 |
| | By Grace Church Sewing Society, Goochland..... | 3.00 |
| | By Goochland..... | .61 |
| | By St. Paul's Church, Salem..... | 20.00 |
| 30— | By Little Helpers, Trinity Church, Lancaster..... | 5.00 |
| | By Wicomico, Northumberland..... | 5.00 |
| | By Christ Church Parish, Lancaster..... | 13.47 |
| | By Raleigh Parish, Amelia..... | 18.68 |
| | By Calvary Church, Ridley Parish..... | 4.51 |
| | By Christ Church, Ridley Parish..... | 2.34 |
| May 1— | By Christ Church, Eastville..... | 1.50 |
| | By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish..... | 1.35 |

Diocesan Missions.

| | | |
|--------|--|-------|
| May 1— | By Trinity Church, Woodville..... | 12.50 |
| | By Emmanuel Church, Piedmont Parish..... | 5.50 |
| | By Trinity Church, Meade Parish..... | 24.16 |
| | By Emmanuel Church, John's Parish..... | 18.54 |
| | By Rev. S. S. Moore, Upper Truro Parish | 8.21 |
| 2— | By St. Paul's Church, Lawrenceville..... | 2.00 |
| | By St. Mark's Church, Mecklenburg county..... | 1.40 |
| | By St. James', Brunswick..... | .60 |
| | By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..... | 5.00 |
| | By St. Paul's Church Richmond..... | 47.66 |
| | By St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg..... | 6.00 |
| | By Emmanuel Church, Kempsville..... | 4.00 |
| | By Eastern Shore Chapel, London Bridge..... | 1.50 |
| | By Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg..... | 27.42 |
| 4— | By St. Paul's Church, Essex county..... | 17.90 |
| | By St. John's Church, Essex county..... | 9.60 |
| | By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond..... | 12.00 |
| 5— | By Trinity Church, Portsmouth..... | 10.00 |
| | By Piedmont Church, Madison Courthouse..... | 5.64 |
| | By St. James' Church, Dettingen..... | .75 |
| | By St. Paul's Church Chapel, Haymarket Parish..... | 1.25 |
| | By Mrs. T. L. Coleman, Guineys, Caroline county..... | 1.00 |
| 6— | By Grace Church, St. James' Northam Parish..... | 3.47 |
| 7— | By Christ Church, Hungar's Parish..... | 1.67 |
| | By Mount Welcome mite box..... | 7.30 |
| 8— | By Raleigh Parish, Amelia..... | 2.83 |
| | By Rev. Wiley J. Page, Amelia Courthouse..... | 2.00 |
| | By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..... | 8.00 |
| | By Mrs. McGuire's class, Grace Church, Richmond..... | 15.00 |
| | By Rev. E. L. Goodwin..... | 2.50 |
| 9— | By Miss Sue W. Barton..... | 2.00 |
| | By Mrs. E. B. Gilliam, Heathsville..... | 5.00 |
| 11— | By St. Stephen's Church, Hungar's Parish..... | 24.46 |
| | By Trinity Church, Russell Parish..... | 8.93 |
| | By "Lilly" and "Hill," Nottoway Parish..... | .75 |
| | By Rebecca Wainwright..... | 20.00 |
| 12— | By Norwood, Nelson county..... | 30.28 |
| | By St. John's Church, Roanoke..... | 5.00 |
| | By Mrs. Lucy L. Trice..... | 1.75 |
| | By Rev. N. F. Marshall, Blacks and Whites..... | 10.00 |
| 13— | By Merchant's Hope, Prince George county..... | 30.38 |
| | By St. John's Church, City Point..... | 30.00 |
| | By St. John's Church, Scottsville..... | 4.48 |
| | By St. Anne's Parish, Easter offering..... | 5.00 |
| | By St. Martin's Parish, Hanover..... | 20.93 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | | |
|---------|--|-------|
| May 13— | By St. Mark's Church, Bedford..... | 1 70 |
| | By St. Thomas' Church, Bedford..... | 7 00 |
| | By Dr. J. Knox..... | 5 00 |
| | By Mrs. M. T. Wilmer, Tazewell..... | 5 00 |
| 14— | By Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county..... | 9 85 |
| | By member of St. Paul's Church, Richmond..... | 10 00 |
| | By St. Paul's Church, Essex county..... | 1 50 |
| | By Aylett's..... | 1 00 |
| | By Mrs. Z. D. M..... | 2 90 |
| | By Miss M. E. D..... | 1 00 |
| | By Miss M. E. P..... | 50 |
| | By C. and E. Harrison, Cartersville..... | 1 80 |
| | By E. W. H..... | 2 00 |
| | By St. James, Cumberland..... | 2 30 |
| | By St. Andrew's Brunswick..... | 2 50 |
| | By L. A. N..... | 2 00 |
| | By St. John's Church, Petersburg..... | 10 55 |
| 15— | By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg..... | 22 50 |
| | By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg..... | 7 33 |
| | By St. John's Church, Liberty..... | 56 75 |
| 18— | By St. Andrew's Sunday school, Richmond..... | 6 00 |
| | By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..... | 3 26 |
| | By "Busy Bees" St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..... | 2 08 |
| | By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon..... | 5 00 |
| | By St. George's Parish, Accomac county..... | 18 90 |
| 19— | By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal..... | 10 53 |
| | By Grace Church, Caroline..... | 8 00 |
| | By St. James' Church, Leesburg..... | 15 26 |
| | By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton..... | 20 00 |
| | By Trinity Church, Mathew's county..... | 3 50 |
| 20— | By Emmanuel Church, Hanover..... | 32 44 |
| | By St. Paul's Church, Essex county..... | 60 |
| | By Leeds Church, Fauquier..... | 5 00 |
| | By Misses Gay, Richmond..... | 5 00 |
| | By Ladies Missionary Sewing Society, Seminary Hill... | 16 20 |
| | By Clarens Home School..... | 4 00 |
| | By Calvary Church, Front Royal..... | 7 60 |

\$10,984.13

DR.

1884.

| | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-------|
| May 19— | To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10 00 |
| 21— | To Rev. P. Brooke..... | 43 75 |
| June 3— | To Rev. P. Powers..... | 75 00 |

Diocesan Missions.

| | | |
|------|---|-------|
| June | 3—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin..... | 50.00 |
| | 4—To Rev. J. W. Shields..... | 62.50 |
| | To Rev. G. W. Phelps..... | 31.25 |
| | 6—To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses to Lunenburg..... | 5.00 |
| | 13—To Rev. Thos. Spencer, for colored students..... | 62.50 |
| | 19—To Rev. L. R. Combs..... | 50.00 |
| | 23—To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10.00 |
| | To Rev. C. Grubb..... | 25.00 |
| July | 3—To Rev. B. Dennis..... | 75.00 |
| | To Rev. J. J. Clopton..... | 50.00 |
| | To Rev. W. W. Kimball..... | 50.00 |
| | To Rev. H. T. Sharpe..... | 50.00 |
| | To Rev. J. P. Lawrence..... | 75.00 |
| | 5—To Wm. Ellis Jones, for circulars, envelopes, &c., "Diocesan Work"..... | 9.50 |
| | To Rev. A. J. Willis..... | 12.50 |
| | To Rev. L. W. Rose..... | 56.25 |
| | To Rev. Thos. E. Locke..... | 25.00 |
| | 7—To Rev. H. L. Derby..... | 62.50 |
| | To Rev. A. B. Tizzard..... | 21.25 |
| | To Rev. G. M. Funsten..... | 50.00 |
| | To Rev. Green Shackelford..... | 50.00 |
| | To Rev. W. B. Everett..... | 25.00 |
| | 10—To Rev. W. C. Latané..... | 37.50 |
| | To Rev. Giles B. Cooke..... | 87.50 |
| | To Rev. R. R. Claiborne..... | 25.00 |
| | 15—To Rev. Jno. W. Sykes..... | 50.00 |
| | 17—To J. C. Hobson..... | 43.75 |
| | To Rev. C. C. Randolph..... | 37.50 |
| | To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10.00 |
| | To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses to Lunenburg..... | 5.00 |
| | 18—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin..... | 50.00 |
| | 19—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley..... | 25.00 |
| Aug. | 4—To Rev. Alex. Overby, balance..... | 33.34 |
| | To Insurance on Hope Chapel, Manchester..... | 6.00 |
| | 6—To Rev. P. Brooke..... | 43.75 |
| | 8—To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10.00 |
| | 11—To Rev. S. S. Moore..... | 37.50 |
| | 16—To Rev. S. S. Ware..... | 25.00 |
| | To Rev. J. M. Meredith..... | 50.00 |
| | 20—To Rev. D. May..... | 42.50 |
| | 25—To T. Whittaker's bill for Library ordered for Rev. C. O. Pruden by Bishop Randolph..... | 20.00 |
| | 27—To Rev. J. W. Shields..... | 62.50 |
| | 28—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell's expenses to Piedm't convo'tion..... | 9.85 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | |
|--|-------|
| Aug. 20—To extra expenses of "Our Diocesan Work"..... | 3.00 |
| To same..... | 10.55 |
| To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses to Lunenburg..... | 5.00 |
| Sept. 2—To Rev. Pike Powers..... | 75.00 |
| 18—To Rev. W. B. Everett..... | 25.00 |
| 8—To Rev. A. S. Lloyd..... | 50.00 |
| 12—To Rev. E. B. Burwell..... | 25.00 |
| 13—To Rev. Curtis Grubb..... | 25.00 |
| 19—To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10.00 |
| 22—To Rev. G. W. Phelps..... | 31.25 |
| To Rev. J. Y. Downman..... | 75.00 |
| 23—To Rev. A. J. Willis..... | 25.00 |
| 27—To Rev. H. M. Jarvis..... | 37.50 |
| 29—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence..... | 75.00 |
| Oct. 1—To Rev. N. F. Marshall..... | 25.00 |
| To Rev. L. R. Combs..... | 50.00 |
| To Rev. F. G. Scott..... | 62.50 |
| To Rev. Benjamin Dennis..... | 75.00 |
| 2—To Rev. H. T. Sharpe..... | 50.00 |
| To Rev. C. C. Randolph..... | 37.50 |
| 3—To Rev. L. W. Rose..... | 56.25 |
| To Rev. W. W. Kimball..... | 50.00 |
| To Rev. R. R. Claiborne..... | 25.00 |
| To Rev. J. J. Clopton..... | 50.00 |
| 4—To Rev. Carter Page..... | 25.00 |
| To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley..... | 25.00 |
| To Rev. A. B. Tizzard..... | 21.25 |
| 6—To Rev. H. L. Derby..... | 62.50 |
| 7—To Rev. G. B. Cooke..... | 87.50 |
| To Rev. G. M. Funsten..... | 50.00 |
| 10—To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10.00 |
| 11—To Rev. Green Shackelford..... | 50.00 |
| 14—To Rev. W. C. Latané..... | 37.50 |
| 17—To Rev. W. B. Everett..... | 25.00 |
| 18—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin..... | 75.00 |
| 21—To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses to Lunenburg..... | 5.00 |
| To exchange on Berryville check..... | .30 |
| To Rev. G. M. Murray..... | 75.00 |
| 23—To Rev. J. E. Poindexter..... | 50.00 |
| 24—To Rev. A. S. Lloyd..... | 50.00 |
| 27—To Rev. S. S. Moore..... | 37.50 |
| 28—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses on Missionary duty.. | 12.60 |
| Nov. 3—To Rev. John W. Sykes..... | 50.00 |
| To Rev. Pendleton Brooke..... | 43.75 |
| 7—To Rev. W. R. Savage..... | 25.00 |

Diocesan Missions.

| | | |
|-------|---|-------|
| Nov. | 7—To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10.00 |
| | 8—To Rev. J. M. Meredith..... | 50.00 |
| | 10—To Rev. John D. Powell..... | 50.00 |
| | To Rev. P. M. Boyden..... | 50.00 |
| | 14—To Rev. W. B. Lee..... | 25.00 |
| | 18—To Rev. T. W. Cain expenses to Lunenburg..... | 5.00 |
| | 20—To Rev. C. Minnigerode, expenses on Missionary duty, | 4.55 |
| | 25—To Rev. D. May..... | 25.00 |
| | 22—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses to Norfolk..... | 5.70 |
| | 24—To Rev. S. S. Ware..... | 25.00 |
| | 28—To Rev. J. W. Shields..... | 62.50 |
| Dec. | 1—To Rev. P. Powers..... | 75.00 |
| | 3—To Rev. C. Grubb..... | 25.00 |
| | 16—To Rev. A. P. Gray..... | 50.00 |
| | 17—To Rev. James W. Shields..... | 62.50 |
| | 18—To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10.00 |
| | To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo..... | 75.00 |
| | 22—To Rev. J. Y. Downman..... | 31.25 |
| | 23—To Rev. J. B. Funsten..... | 43.75 |
| | To Rev. G. W. Phelps..... | 31.25 |
| | 24—To Rev. Carter Page..... | 25.00 |
| | 31—To Rev. L. R. Combs..... | 50.00 |
| | To Rev. J. P. Lawrence..... | 75.00 |
| 1885. | | |
| Jan'y | 1—To Rev. H. T. Sharpe..... | 50.00 |
| | To Rev. N. F. Marshall..... | 25.00 |
| | 2—To Rev. G. B. Cooke..... | 87.50 |
| | To Rev. G. M. Murray..... | 75.00 |
| | To Rev. F. G. Scott..... | 62.50 |
| | To Rev. L. W. Rose..... | 56.25 |
| | To Rev. J. J. Clopton..... | 50.00 |
| | 3—To T. Whittaker's bill..... | 28.99 |
| | 5—To Rev. C. C. Randolph..... | 50.00 |
| | 6—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard..... | 31.25 |
| | To Rev. J. E. Poindexter..... | 50.00 |
| | 7—To Rev. W. C. Latané..... | 37.50 |
| | To Rev. J. H. Hundley..... | 37.50 |
| | To Rev. R. R. Claiborne..... | 25.00 |
| | 8—To Rev. E. B. Burwell..... | 25.00 |
| | To Rev. G. M. Funsten..... | 50.00 |
| | To Rev. Ben. Dennis..... | 75.00 |
| | To Rev. Ben. Dennis, special..... | 50.00 |
| | 13—To Rev. W. B. Everett..... | 25.00 |
| | 14—To Rev. H. L. Derby..... | 62.50 |
| | 18—To Rev. W. B. Lee..... | 25.00 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | |
|---|-------|
| Jan. 19—To Rev. Green Shackelford..... | 50.00 |
| 20—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin..... | 75.00 |
| 21—To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses missionary duty..... | 5.00 |
| To Rev. A. S. Lloyd..... | 50.00 |
| 27—To Rev. S. Scollay Moore..... | 37.50 |
| 28—To Rev. D. May..... | 16.66 |
| 30—To Rev. W. R. Savage..... | 25.00 |
| To Rev. Jno. W. Sykes..... | 50.00 |
| Feb. 7—To Rev. P. Brooke..... | 43.75 |
| 10—To Rev. J. M. Meredith..... | 50.00 |
| 12—To Rev. Job Turner..... | 25.00 |
| To Rev. Job Turner..... | 25.00 |
| To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10.00 |
| 17—To Rev. S. S. Ware..... | 25.00 |
| 28—To Rev. Jas. Russell..... | 25.00 |
| Mar. 2—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo..... | 75.00 |
| To Rev. P. Powers..... | 75.00 |
| 3—To Rev. C. Page..... | 25.00 |
| 5—To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10.00 |
| To Rev. C. Grubb..... | 25.00 |
| 9—To Rev. G. W. Phelps..... | 31.25 |
| To Rev. Jas. W. Shields..... | 62.50 |
| 13—To Rev. J. W. Ware..... | 50.00 |
| To Rev. J. H. M. Pollard..... | 10.00 |
| 18—To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses, &c..... | 5.00 |
| 23—To Rev. J. B. Funsten..... | 43.75 |
| 25—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence..... | 75.00 |
| Apr. 29—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, expenses to Fauquier on mis- sionary duty..... | 12.63 |
| Mar. 27—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin..... | 68.00 |
| To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo..... | 25.00 |
| 30—To Rev. J. J. Clopton..... | 50.00 |
| To Rev. G. Mosley Murray..... | 75.00 |
| 31—To Rev. R. R. Claiborne..... | 25.00 |
| April 1—To Rev. L. R. Combs..... | 50.00 |
| To Rev. A. B. Tizzard..... | 31.25 |
| To Rev. F. G. Scott..... | 62.50 |
| 3—To Rev. Giles B. Cooke..... | 87.50 |
| To Rev. P. Powers, expenses to Rappahannock Valley Convocation..... | 2.90 |
| To Rev. L. W. Rose..... | 56.25 |
| To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10.00 |
| 6—To Rev. Ben. Dennis..... | 75.00 |
| 7—To Rev. C. C. Randolph..... | 50.00 |
| To Rev. F. Stringfellow for Dr. Jaguer..... | 50.00 |

Diocesan Missions.

| | |
|---|----------|
| April 8—To Rev. N. F. Marshall..... | 25.00 |
| To Rev. W. C. Latané..... | 37.50 |
| 10—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley..... | 37.50 |
| To Rev. J. E. Poindexter..... | 50.00 |
| 13—To Rev. H. L. Derby..... | 62.50 |
| 20—To Rev. T. W. Cain, expenses to Lunenburg..... | 5.00 |
| 22—To Rev. G. M. Funsten..... | 62.50 |
| 24—To Rev. Jno. W. Sykes..... | 50.00 |
| To Rev. P. Brooke..... | 43.75 |
| 28—To Rev. W. B. Lee..... | 25.00 |
| May 1—To Rev. S. Scollay Moore..... | 37.50 |
| To Rev. T. W. Cain..... | 10.00 |
| 2—To Rev. Thos. E. Locke..... | 25.00 |
| To Rev. Wm. R. Savage..... | 25.00 |
| 5—To Rev. Green Shackelford..... | 50.00 |
| To cost of collecting sundry checks..... | 1.90 |
| To discount on punched coin 15, envelopes 10..... | .25 |
| 13—To Rev. J. M. Meredith..... | 50.00 |
| To Rev. S. S. Ware..... | 25.00 |
| To Rev. J. W. Ware..... | 50.00 |
| 15—To Rev. H. T. Sharpe..... | 50.00 |
| Apl. 30—To 1000 postal cards..... | 10.00 |
| May 18—To W. E. Jones, for printing 1000 postals..... | 1.50 |
| Balance in hands of Treasurer..... | 3,152.16 |

\$10,984.13

E. & O. E.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS,
Treasurer of Diocesan Missionary Society.

Richmond, May 20, 1885.

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the
Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia,
In account with JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, Treasurer.*

| 1884. | | |
|-------|--|-----------|
| May | —By balance..... | \$ 765.78 |
| Oct. | 3—Mrs. Coles Tracy..... | 1.00 |
| | 22—Christ Church, Charlottesville..... | 30.00 |
| Dec. | 6—St. John's Church, Richmond..... | 32.17 |
| | 25—St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 91.06 |
| | Grace Memorial Church, Lexington..... | 47.00 |
| | St. Paul's Church, Petersburg..... | 57.48 |
| | St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon..... | 16.00 |
| | 26—St. James' Church, Ashland..... | 10.79 |
| | Trinity Church, Botetourt..... | 1.41 |
| | Eagle Rock Mission, Botetourt..... | 1.10 |
| | Luray Church..... | 1.50 |
| | 27—Christ Church, Millwood..... | 11.33 |
| | Church of the Epiphany, Danville..... | 29.81 |
| | Rev. Giles B. Cooke..... | 4.97 |
| | St. John's Church, Richmond, additional..... | 1.00 |
| | Church of Our Saviour, Ivor..... | 4.32 |
| | 29—Brandon Church..... | 8.00 |
| | Christ Church, Alexandria..... | 30.41 |
| | St. George's Church, Fredericksburg..... | 45.70 |
| | Theological Seminary..... | 20.00 |
| | St. Luke's Church, Halifax county..... | 5.00 |
| | Grace Memorial Church, Lynchburg..... | 7.15 |
| | Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg..... | 1.10 |
| | Grace Chapel, Campbell county..... | 3.25 |
| | St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county..... | 18.00 |
| | Grace Church, Richmond..... | 12.51 |
| | Moore Memorial Church, Richmond..... | 16.80 |
| | St. John's Church, Richmond, additional..... | 2.00 |
| | 30—St. John's Church, Portsmouth..... | 8.31 |
| | St. Luke's Church, Norfolk..... | 69.05 |
| | Grace Church, Berryville..... | 18.64 |
| | St. Paul's Church, Alexandria..... | 206.00 |
| | Slaughter Parish, Culpeper..... | 7.50 |
| | St. John's Church, Roanoke..... | 15.57 |
| | St. John's and Grace Churches, Halifax county..... | 31.50 |
| | Chatham Church, Pittsylvania..... | 5.10 |
| | St. James' Church, Richmond, additional..... | 2.00 |
| | Grace Church, Albemarle..... | 6.26 |
| | St. Paul's Church, Norfolk..... | 102.00 |
| | Chapel, Burkeley..... | 5.00 |

 Church Reports

| | | |
|----------|--|--------|
| Dec. 30— | St. James' Church, Leesburg | \$4 75 |
| | St. James', Louisa, and Christ Church, Gardonsville..... | 5 75 |
| | Christ Church, Charlottesville, additional | \$1 25 |
| 1885. | | |
| Jan. 2— | St. Luke's Church, Essex | 2 25 |
| | St. Paul's Church, Haymarket | 11 75 |
| | Christ Church, Culpeper | 7 75 |
| | Calvary Church, Culpeper | 5 50 |
| | St. Paul's Church, Suffolk | 24 25 |
| | Christ Church, Smithfield | 22 75 |
| | St. Peter's Church, Westmoreland | 5 50 |
| | St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper | 9 25 |
| | Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county..... | 12 00 |
| | St. Paul's Church, Loudoun county..... | 1 50 |
| | St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county..... | 5 00 |
| 3— | St. John's Church, Hampton..... | 17 67 |
| | St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg | 60 67 |
| | Christ Church, Northampton..... | 12 00 |
| | St. Paul's Church, Richmond..... | 54 66 |
| 5— | Ascension Church, Amherst county..... | 10 00 |
| | St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county..... | 2 00 |
| | Christ Church Charlottesville, additional..... | 5 00 |
| 6— | Trinity Church, Rocky Mount..... | 5 35 |
| | St. Thomas' Church, Orange Courthouse..... | 10 00 |
| | Wythe Parish, Wytheville | 14 00 |
| 8— | Calvary Church, Front Royal..... | 7 86 |
| | Meade Memorial Church, White Post..... | 3 14 |
| | Whittle Parish, Fauquier county..... | 4 08 |
| | Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county..... | 5 52 |
| | Zion Church, Fairfax county..... | 6 29 |
| 9— | Christ Church, Millwood..... | 1 00 |
| | St. John's Church, Liberty..... | 13 58 |
| | Emmanuel Church, Powhatan county..... | 6 36 |
| | St. Peter's Church, New Kent..... | .50 |
| 10— | Emmanuel Church, Henrico..... | 187 14 |
| | Amherst Parish, Amherst county..... | 1 90 |
| | St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville..... | 16 00 |
| 12— | St. John's Church, Essex county..... | 3 51 |
| | St. Paul's Church, Essex county..... | 5 34 |
| | A communicant of Grace Church, Lexington..... | 1 00 |
| | Trinity Church, Fredericksburg..... | 30 98 |
| 13— | St. John's Church, Columbia..... | 4 75 |
| 14— | St. Paul's Church, Salem..... | 8 24 |
| | Theological Seminary, additional..... | 5 00 |
| 15— | St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..... | 5 11 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | | |
|------|---|-------|
| Jan. | 15—St. Thomas', West Russell Parish..... | 2.50 |
| | St. Mark's, Lee Parish..... | 2.50 |
| | Received Jno. A. Wharton..... | 5.00 |
| | 17—St. Timothy's Church, Hanover..... | 4.66 |
| | Ware Parish, Gloucester..... | 4.29 |
| | 19—Trinity Church, Lancaster county..... | 3.54 |
| | Grace Church, Lancaster county..... | 1.00 |
| | White Chapel Church, Lancaster county..... | .65 |
| | Wicomico Church, Northumberland..... | 1.18 |
| | 21—A member of Grace Church, Fauquier county..... | .50 |
| | St. James' Church, Richmond, additional..... | 2.00 |
| | Mrs. Sue Wilcox, Charles City county..... | 1.00 |
| | 22—Occupacia Church, Essex county..... | 8.16 |
| | Emmanuel Church and East Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county..... | 4.00 |
| | Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg..... | 11.00 |
| | Mrs. Mary A. Haskins, Charles City county..... | 1.00 |
| | 24—Mrs. W. F. Brooking, Orange county..... | 1.00 |
| | 27—Monumental Church, Richmond..... | 35.00 |
| | 31—St. Paul's Church, Lawrenceville..... | 1.25 |
| Feb. | 2—Trinity Church, Staunton..... | 50.00 |
| | 3—Grace Church, Breomo Bluff..... | 6.00 |
| | St. James' Northam Parish, Goochland county..... | 4.49 |
| | St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county..... | 6.50 |
| | 6—Christ Church, Albemarle county..... | 7.00 |
| | St. James' Church, Warrenton..... | 21.00 |
| | 9—St. John's Church, Charlotte county..... | 3.36 |
| | 13—Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George county..... | 8.52 |
| | St. John's Church, City Point..... | 7.88 |
| | 16—St. John's Church, Liberty, additional..... | 3.50 |
| | 25—Emmanuel Church, Franklin..... | 3.21 |
| | 27—Memorial Church, Farmville..... | 5.00 |
| Mar. | 4—St. Paul's Church, Richmond..... | 49.55 |
| | 5—A friend in Montross Parish..... | 5.00 |
| | 12—St. Ann's Parish, Essex county, additional..... | 4.50 |
| | 14—Trinity Church, Chesterfield county..... | 2.00 |
| | 17—Immanuel Church, Hanover county..... | 4.50 |
| | 17—St. Paul's Church, Hanover county..... | 2.50 |
| | Whittle Parish..... | 1.00 |
| | 19—St. Stephen's Church, Hamner Parish..... | 2.56 |
| | Trinity Church, Russell Parish..... | 2.44 |
| Ap'l | 17—Meade Memorial Church, Chesterfield county..... | 2.83 |
| | 25—A friend in Mecklenburg county..... | 25.00 |
| | St. Mark's Church, Richmond..... | 12.37 |
| | 28—Christ Church, Norfolk..... | 26.60 |

Disabled Clergymen.

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| Ap'l 29—Raleigh Parish, Amelia county..... | 7.00 | |
| 30—Meade Parish, Fauquier county..... | 2.00 | |
| John's Parish, Loudoun county..... | 7.00 | |
| May 6—Leeds Parish, Fauquier county..... | 10.00 | |
| A friend in Washington, D. C..... | 1.00 | |
| Raleigh Parish, Amelia county, additional..... | 1.00 | |
| 17—St. John's Church, Liberty, additional..... | 7.67 | |
| 1884. | | <u>\$2,772 55</u> |
| July —Bond of city of Richmond matured..... | \$650.00 | |
| Interest of city of Richmond bonds..... | 208.50 | |
| Danville coupons..... | 210.00 | |
| Petersburg coupons..... | 25.00 | |
| 1885. | | |
| Jan. —Interest of city of Richmond coupons..... | 189.00 | |
| Danville coupons..... | 210.00 | |
| Petersburg coupons..... | 50.00 | |
| Interest received..... | 32.40 | |
| | | <u>\$1,574.90</u> |
| 1885. | | <u>\$4,347.45</u> |
| May —Paid contributions to Rev. George A. Smith,, R. K. Meade, Phil. Slaughter, O. M. Wharton, R. H. Phillips, P. F. Berkeley, J. A. Wharton, and E. Boyden, \$250 each, \$2,000.00 | \$2,000.00 | |
| State Bank for vault box..... | 5.00 | |
| 1884. | | |
| July —Paid for Petersburg "A" bond..... | 880.00 | |
| 1885. | | |
| Feb'y —Paid for Petersburg "A" bond..... | 945.00 | |
| | | <u>\$3 830.00</u> |
| May 20—Balance to new account..... | | <u>\$ 517.45</u> |

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Danville gold bonds..... | \$7,000.00 |
| Richmond city bonds..... | 6,100.00 |
| Petersburg, "A" bond..... | 1,000.00 |
| Cash..... | <u>517.45</u> |

JOHN H. CLAIBORNE, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the report of the Treasurer of the Fund for Disabled Clergymen, and find it correct, and fully sustained by vouchers.

THOMAS E. LOCKE,
S. S. HEPBRON.

J. L. BACON, *Treasurer* BRUCE FUND, *from May, 1884, to May, 1885.*

| 1884. | | CR. |
|-----------|---|------------------|
| May 17— | By balance on hand..... | \$ 13.03 |
| July 1— | By coupons on \$7,000, R & D. gold 6's..... | 210.00 |
| | By interest on Richmond city bonds..... | 58.00 |
| | By C. & O. R'y coupons..... | 30.00 |
| Dec. 24— | By July, 1884, dividend on City Bank stock..... | 6.00 |
| 1885. | | |
| Jan'y 2— | By coupons R. & D. R. R., \$210, and C. & O. R'y do., \$30, | 240.00 |
| | By interest on Richmond city bonds..... | 58.00 |
| | By net proceeds of sale, \$720, Va. Consol coupons @ 44c., | 313.20 |
| | | <u>\$ 928.23</u> |
| 1884. | | DR. |
| Aug. 9— | To Miss M. B. Cocke, for church at Bremo Bluff..... | \$ 50.00 |
| 13— | To Rev. J. A. Wharton, for church at Bufordsville..... | 50.00 |
| 18— | To Rev. E. Meade, for church at King & Queen C. H.... | 50.00 |
| | To Rev. Jno. McGill, for church at Rappahannock Station, | 50.00 |
| 22— | To Rev. H. L. Derby, for church at Lancaster C. H..... | 50.00 |
| Oct. 24— | To Rev. B. M. Randolph, for church at Powhatan county, | 50.00 |
| 1885. | | |
| Jan. 19— | To Rev. J. P. Lawrence, for church at Pedlar Mills, | |
| | Amherst county..... | 50.00 |
| 26— | To Rev. T. J. Packard, for church at Catawba, Halifax | |
| | county..... | 200.00 |
| March 6— | To Rev. R. J. McBryde, for church at Glenwood, Rock- | |
| | bridge county..... | 100.00 |
| April 10— | To Rev. B. M. Randolph, for church at Powhatan county, | |
| 11— | To Rev. L. W. Rose, for church at Clarksville, Mecklen- | |
| | burg county..... | 50.00 |
| May 16— | To balance..... | 163.23 |
| | | <u>\$ 928.23</u> |

CR.

May 16—By balance on hand..... \$163.23

INVESTMENTS.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Virginia 6% Consols..... | \$8,000 00 |
| R. & D. R. R. gold bonds..... | 7,000 00 |
| C. & O. R'y bond..... | 1,000 00 |
| Richmond city bonds, \$1,600 5's, and \$600 6's..... | 2,200 00 |
| City Bank stock..... | <u>200 00</u> |

J. L. BACON, *Treasurer.*

May 20th, 1885.

P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer, in account with the
Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of
Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia.*

| 1884. | DR. |
|--|------------|
| May 3—To cash balance due Society this day, as per account rendered..... | \$2,687.42 |
| To cash, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg..... | 28.90 |
| John's Parish, Loudoun county..... | 13.00 |
| Meade Parish, Loudoun county..... | 9.00 |
| Christ Church, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle.. | 3.00 |
| Church of Our Saviour, Ivor, Southampton... | 4.00 |
| Pohick and Olivet Church, Truro Parish..... | 3.00 |
| Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George..... | 4.25 |
| Trinity Church, Staunton..... | 20.00 |
| Westover Parish, Charles City county..... | 2.00 |
| Calvary Church, Front Royal..... | 6.28 |
| St. Thomas' Church, Middletown..... | 3.25 |
| Meade Parish, White Post..... | 3.22 |
| Grace Church, Berryville..... | 18.00 |
| Whittle Parish, Fauquier county..... | 5.00 |
| St. John's Church, Liberty..... | 12.50 |
| St. Paul's Church, Norfolk..... | 42.20 |
| Church of the Good Shepherd, Moore Parish.. | 5.15 |
| Trinity Church, Moore Parish..... | 1.70 |
| 1885. | |
| St. John's Church, Richmond..... | 26.50 |
| St. Paul's Church, Salem..... | 2.60 |
| St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper..... | 5.00 |
| Christ Church, Luray..... | 1.27 |
| St. Andrew's Church, Richmond..... | 10.00 |
| Christ Church, Charlottesville..... | 15.00 |
| Christ Church, Millwood..... | 11.00 |
| St. Luke's Church, Norfolk..... | 5.00 |
| Grace Church, Richmond..... | 12.50 |
| St. Paul's Church, Norfolk..... | 54.30 |
| St. John's and Grace Churches, Halifax county, | 20.00 |
| Trinity Church, Staunton..... | 15.00 |
| St. George's Church, Fredericksburg..... | 20.00 |
| Church at Rapidan..... | 7.50 |
| St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville..... | 2.18 |
| St. Paul's Church, Tappahannock..... | 2.00 |
| St. James' Church, Richmond..... | 50.00 |
| St. John's Church, Liberty..... | 15.00 |
| St. James' Church, Warrenton..... | 5.25 |
| St. John's Church, Hanover Parish, King George county..... | 3.39 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | |
|--|--------|
| To cash, St. Paul's Church, St. Paul's Parish, King George county..... | 5.13 |
| John's Memorial Church, Farmville..... | 2.76 |
| "Miss V. B.," Gloucester county..... | 2.00 |
| Grace Church, Petersburg..... | 30.30 |
| Christ and St. Luke's Church, Halifax county, | 5.00 |
| Wickliffe Church, Clarke county..... | 10.00 |
| Ascension Church, Amherst..... | 8.88 |
| St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish, West- moreland..... | 2.00 |
| To interest on \$5,000, R. & D. R. R. 6%, 1885, bonds to November 1, 1884..... | 150.00 |
| To cash, E. A. Crenshaw, Esq., Philadelphia..... | 5.00 |
| St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg..... | 1.00 |
| St. Paul's Church, Essex county..... | 1.70 |
| St. John's Church, Essex county..... | 2.00 |
| Emmanuel Church, Hanover county..... | 2.00 |
| Christ Church, Charlottesville..... | 25.00 |
| Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county.. | 4.00 |
| Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg..... | 5.00 |
| Whittle Parish..... | 5.00 |
| To interest on \$9,000, R. & D. R. R. gold 6% bonds to July 1, 1884..... | 270.00 |
| To interest on \$4,580, Richmond City 6% bonds to July 1, 1884..... | 137.40 |
| To interest on \$9,000, R. & D. R. R. gold 6% bonds to Jan. 1, 1885..... | 270.00 |
| To interest on \$2,000, R. & D. R. R. coupon 6% bonds to November 1, 1884..... | 60.00 |
| To interest on \$1,000, R. F. & P. R. R. coupon 6% bonds to November 1, 1884..... | 30.00 |
| To interest on \$4,580, Richmond City 6% bonds to Jan- uary 1, 1885..... | 137.40 |
| To cash St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg..... | 38.64 |
| St. Paul's Church, Richmond..... | 50.00 |
| Zion Church, Truro Parish, Fauquier county.. | 12.05 |
| St. Luke's Mission, Montague, Essex county... | 3.00 |
| Monumental Church, Richmond..... | 30.00 |
| St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley, Norfolk county.... | 2.00 |
| St. John's Church, Suffolk..... | 3.62 |
| St James' Church, Leesburg..... | 35.45 |
| Meade Parish, Fauquier county..... | 6.00 |
| Johns Parish, Loudoun county..... | 3.63 |
| Raleigh Parish, Amelia county..... | 6.75 |
| Calvary Church, Ridley Parish..... | 2.42 |

Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| To Cash, Christ Church, Ridley Parish..... | 4.27 |
| Rappahannock Station Mission, Fauquier county | .68 |
| To interest on \$5,000, R. & D. R. R. 1885 6% bonds to May 1, 1885..... | 150.00 |
| To interest on \$2,000, R. & D. R. R. coupon 6% bonds to May 1, 1885..... | 60.00 |
| To interest on \$1,000, R. F. & P. R. R. coupon 6% bonds to May 1, 1885..... | 30.00 |
| To cash, R. & D. R. R. for 6% 1885 bonds due May 1, 1885..... | 7,000.00 |
| To cash, Leeds Parish..... | 5.00 |
| St. Paul's and Christ Churches, Raleigh Parish. | 1.00 |
| To interest on deposits at State Bank of Va..... | 78.11 |
| | \$11,849.55 |

1884.

CR.

June 2—By cash paid this day, the following first half of appropriations, as directed by the Board of Managers of the Society:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Mrs. Wm. C. Meredith (Voucher No. 1)..... | 100.00 |
| Mrs. J. P. McGuire (Voucher No. 2)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. E. B. McGuire (Voucher No. 3)..... | 30.00 |
| Mrs. William Hoxton (Voucher No. 4)..... | 100.00 |
| Mrs. William H. Pendleton (Voucher No. 5)..... | 87.50 |
| Mrs. David Caldwell (Voucher No. 6)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. Charles D. Walker (Voucher No. 7)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. W. N. Ward (Voucher No. 8)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. N. A. Okeson (Voucher No. 9)..... | 75.00 |
| Rev. Joshua Peterkin for the children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased, (Voucher No. 10)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. J. H. Wingfield (Voucher No. 11)..... | 50.00 |
| Mrs. J. H. Morrison (Voucher No. 12)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. A. W. Weddell (Voucher No. 13)..... | 100.00 |
| Mrs. H. Stringfellow (Voucher No. 14)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (Voucher No. 15)..... | 100.00 |
| Cash paid Wm. Ellis Jones for printing, &c., (Voucher No. 16)..... | 9.00 |

Dec. 1—By cash paid second half of appropriations as above:

| | |
|---|--------|
| Mrs. Wm. C. Meredith (Voucher No. 17)..... | 100.00 |
| Mrs. J. P. McGuire (Voucher No. 18)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. E. B. McGuire (Voucher No. 19)..... | 30.00 |
| Mrs. William Hoxton (Voucher No. 20)..... | 100.00 |
| Mrs. William H. Pendleton (Voucher No. 21)..... | 87.50 |

8

Treasurer's Account, Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Dec. 1—Mrs. David Caldwell (Voucher No. 22)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. Charles D. Walker (Voucher No. 23)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. W. N. Ward (Voucher No. 24)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. N. A. Okeson (Voucher No. 25)..... | 75.00 |
| Rev. Joshua Peterkin, for the children of Rev. Andrew Fisher, deceased (Voucher No. 26)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. J. H. Wingfield (Voucher No. 27)..... | 50.00 |
| Mrs. J. H. Morrison (Voucher No. 28)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. A. W. Weddell (Voucher No. 29)..... | 100.00 |
| Mrs. H. Stringfellow (Voucher No. 30)..... | 75.00 |
| Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (Voucher No. 31)..... | 100.00 |
| April 6—By cash paid Wm. Ellis Jones for printing, &c (Voucher No. 32)..... | 4.50 |
| May 8—By cash paid for \$8,000, Petersburg Railroad, "Class B," 6% bonds (Voucher No. 33)..... | 7,210.00 |
| By cash paid for rent of safety box at State Bank to Janu- ary 1, 1885 (Voucher No. 34)..... | 5.00 |
| 14—By cash, balance due the Society this day..... | 2,286.05 |
| | <u>\$ 11,849.55</u> |

ASSETS—MAY 14, 1885.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Cash in bank..... | \$ 2,286.05 |
| R. & D. R. R. gold 6% bonds..... | 9,000.00 |
| R., F. & P. R. R. coupon bonds..... | 1,000.00 |
| Petersburg R. R., "Class B" bonds..... | 8,000.00 |
| Richmond city 6% bonds..... | 4,580.00 |
| | <u>\$ 24,866.05</u> |

Assets May, 1885..... \$ 24,866.05

Assets May, 1884..... 24,267.42

Apparent gain in 1885..... \$ 598.63

*E. & O. E.*P. H. MAYO, *Treasurer.**Richmond, Va., May 14, 1885.*

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH BROTHERHOOD,
In account with A. Y. STOKES, Treasurer.

| 1884. | Dr. | |
|---|-----|------------------|
| June 26—To cash paid Miss M. Woodbridge..... | | \$ 100.00 |
| 30—To cash returned Rev. W. S. Campbell..... | | 2.00 |
| July 2—To cash paid Baughman Bros., stationery bill, | | 1.25 |
| Dec. 8—To cash paid Rev. F. Stringfellow, salary for October and November..... | | 30.00 |
| 1885. | | |
| Mar. 5—To cash paid Rev. F. Stringfellow, salary for December, January and February..... | | 45.00 |
| May 16—To cash paid A. Y. Stokes, postage for five years..... | | 12.50 |
| Ap'l 16—To cash, loss on check protested, sent by Mrs. N. C. Thompson..... | | .66 |
| May 16—To interest to date..... | | _____ |
| | | \$ 191.41 |
| | | 6.65 |
| | | <u>\$ 198.06</u> |
| 1884. | | |
| | Cr. | |
| May 16—By balance on hand as per statement..... | | \$1,944.86 |
| June 11—By cash of Rev. W. W. Kimball..... | | 2.10 |
| 23—By cash of Mrs. M. A. Morrison..... | | 3.30 |
| Aug. 2—By cash of Rev. L. W. Burton..... | | 2.00 |
| Oct. 6—By cash of Rev. G. M. Murray..... | | 2.00 |
| 6—By cash of Rev. Charles J. Holt..... | | 2.00 |
| Nov. 27—By cash of C. B. Bryant..... | | 2.00 |
| 1885. | | |
| May 16—By interest to date..... | | 116.69 |
| | | _____ |
| | | \$2,074.95 |
| 16—By balance due the Brotherhood this day..... | | \$ 1,876.89 |
| | | <u>-----</u> |

The above account, showing balance due by the Treasurer of eighteen hundred and seventy-six dollars $\frac{1}{100}$ cents, \$1,876.89, we find correct, sustained by proper vouchers.

G. A. BARKSDALE,
 THOMAS POTTS,
Committee of Examination.

Richmond, Va., May 19, 1885.

| DR. | EPISCOPAL FUND <i>in account with</i> ARTHUR HERBERT, <i>Treasurer.</i> | | CR. |
|---|---|--|--|
| 1884. | | | 1884. |
| Aug. 11—To \$500 Virginia Midland fifth bond... | \$481.88 | | May 6—By balance on hand..... |
| 1885. | | | 8—By Bank of Old Dominion div..... |
| May 16—To balance on hand..... | 130.27 | | June 27—By United States coupons..... |
| | | | 30—By Alexandria coupons..... |
| | | | July 1—By Char'ville and Rapidan coupons, |
| | | | Aug. 11—By \$150, United States bonds..... |
| | | | Sept. 1—By Virginia Midland coupons..... |
| | | | 1885. |
| | | | Jan. 2—By Char'ville and Rapidan coupons, |
| | | | 2—By Alexandria coupons..... |
| | | | Feb. 28 -By Virginia Midland coupons..... |
| | | | |
| | <u>\$612.15</u> | | <u>\$612.15</u> |
| | | | 1885. |
| | | | May 16—By balance on hand..... |
| | | | \$130.27 |

Treasurer's Account Episcopal Fund.

LIST OF SECURITIES NOW HELD BY TREASURER.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| \$2,100 Alexandria Corporation bonds @ 60..... | \$1,260.00 |
| 1,000 Virginia Midland 5th series @ 97..... | 970.00 |
| 200 Virginia Midland 2d series @ 110..... | 220.00 |
| 4,200 Charlottesville and Rapidan railroad bonds @ 105..... | 4,410.00 |
| <u>\$7,500</u> face value. | |
| | Market value, <u>\$6,860.00</u> |

Addition to principal since last report, \$350.

Respectfully submitted,

A. HERBERT, *Treasurer.*

COSO005800

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,

In account with JAMES T. GRAY, *Treasurer.*

| 1884. | CR. | |
|--|-------|----------|
| May 14—By balance in State Bank of Va., as per account rendered and approved..... | | \$974.78 |
| June 11—By collections to date, published in JOURNAL of 1884..... | | 9,321.07 |
| By amounts received subsequent to publication of JOURNAL, say, from June 13, 1884, to May 14, 1885: | | |
| By Albemarle, of Rev. H. M. Jarvis..... | 7.00 | |
| By Fauquier, Meade, Trinity..... | 8.00 | |
| By Loudoun, Johns, Emmanuel..... | 38.00 | |
| By Elizabeth City, Hampton, St John's..... | 44.50 | |
| By Albemarle of Rev. H. M. Jarvis..... | 1.00 | |
| By Brunswick, St. Andrew's, St. Andrew's... | 8.00 | |
| By Amelia, Raleigh, Grub Hill..... | 7.10 | |
| By Lawrenceburg, of Miss Lulie Davie..... | 1.25 | |
| By Millwood, of Mr. Wm. Nelson..... | 5.00 | |
| By Chesterfield, Manchester, Meade Memorial. | 2.00 | |
| By Williamsburg, Bruton..... | 34.00 | |
| By Richmond county, Lunenburg, St. John's. | 28.00 | |
| By Fauquier, Cedar Run, St. Stephen's... .. | 11.00 | |
| By Loudoun, Leesburg, St. James..... | 8.50 | |
| By Eastville, Hungar's, Christ Church..... | 3.00 | |
| By Northumberland, Wicomico..... | 3.00 | |
| By Eastville, Hungar's, Hungar's Church.... | 2.00 | |
| By Prince William, Haymarket, St. Paul's.... | 3.00 | |
| By Giles Courthouse, Mrs. B. E. Tallant..... | 2.50 | |
| By Charlotte, Cornwall Parish..... | 6.00 | |
| By Powhatan, Genito, Grace..... | 4.00 | |
| By Prince William, Haymarket, St. Paul's.... | 1.00 | |
| By New Kent, St. Peter's, St. Peter's..... | 14.00 | |
| | <hr/> | 241.85 |
| July 2—By interest on U. S. bonds..... | | 26.00 |
| Oct. 11—By interest on U. S. bonds..... | | 26.00 |
| 1885. | | |
| Jan. 7—By interest on U. S. bonds..... | | 26.00 |
| Mar. 27—By Jas. T. Gray's negotiable note payable on May 17, 1885, discounted at State Bank of Virginia..... | | 2,000.00 |
| April 4—By interest on U. S. bonds..... | | 26.00 |
| By this amount received at last Convention and unaccounted for..... | | .35 |

Treasurer's Account,

| | | |
|---|-----|-------------|
| May 18—By balance of interest on deposits at State Bank of Virginia at 3%..... | | 163.88 |
| 1884. | DR. | \$12 805.93 |
| May 17—To W. A. Wyatt's bill for work done at Bishop's residence..... | | \$18.50 |
| 23—To sexton at Christ Church, Winchester, for services at Council..... | | 15.00 |
| 31—To Bishop F. M. Whittle for this amount..... | | 500.00 |
| June 6—To Bishop F. M. Whittle for this amount..... | | 250.00 |
| The above amounts were returned to the Bishop by order of the Council. | | |
| 4—To Rev. J. J. Norwood, first quarter's salary.. | | 150.00 |
| To Rev. J. J. Norwood, expenses..... | | 50.00 |
| To Rev. C. Minnigerode, salary as chaplain.. | | 100.00 |
| To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, first quarter's salary..... | | 100.00 |
| To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, expenses.. | | 16.15 |
| To Rev. T. Spencer, services as assistant Secretary..... | | 50.00 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for June... | | 291.66 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for June.... | | 58.34 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for May, | | 14.00 |
| 6—To Rev. G. H. Norton, expenses as Secretary to Standing Committee of Council..... | | 9.48 |
| To Rev. B. D. Tucker, salary as chaplain for ensuing year..... | | 100.00 |
| 21—To Rev. F. Stringfellow, first quarter's salary, | | 250.00 |
| To Rev. P. Slaughter, fourth quarter's salary, | | 125.00 |
| To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses..... | | 7.25 |
| 23—To Rev. C. Minnigerode, expenses as chaplain..... | | 15.20 |
| To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses as chaplain, | | 14.40 |
| July 7—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for July... | | 291.66 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for July..... | | 58.34 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for June, | | 33.00 |
| 11—To W. E. Jones, bill for 1,500 copies of Journal, | | 465.00 |
| To W. E. Jones, bill for 15,000 leaflets..... | | 25.50 |
| 16—To W. E. Jones, bill for express charges and mailing Journals and leaflets..... | | 70.00 |
| Aug. 6—To stamps, &c., for use of Treasurer..... | | 3.00 |
| 8—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, 1st quarter's salary, | | 875.00 |
| 22—To Rev. J. J. Norwood, second quarter's salary, | | 150.00 |
| To expenses..... | | 50.00 |
| Sept. 3—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, second quarter's salary, | | 100.00 |

Contingent Fund.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Sept. 20—To Rev. F. Stringfellow, second quarter's salary | 250.00 |
| Oct. 4—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for August, September and October..... | 874.98 |
| To rent for August, September and October.. | 175.02 |
| To expenses for July, August and September, | 141.40 |
| 25—To Rev. P. Slaughter, first quarter's salary... | 125.00 |
| To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses..... | 6.00 |
| Nov. 5—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, second quarter's salary..... | 875.00 |
| To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses..... | 188.40 |
| 13—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for November..... | 291.67 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for November..... | 62.50 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, balance of rent due for October. Rent increased to \$62.50..... | 4.16 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for October..... | 30.20 |
| Dec. 3—To Rev. F. Stringfellow, third quarter's salary. | 250.00 |
| To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, third quarter's salary. | 100.00 |
| To Rev. J. J. Norwood, third quarter's salary. | 150.00 |
| To Rev. J. J. Norwood, expenses..... | 50.00 |
| 8—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for December..... | 291.67 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for December..... | 62.50 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for November..... | 27.50 |
| 23—To Rev. P. Slaughter, second quarter's salary | 125.00 |
| To Rev. P. Slaughter, expenses..... | 8.32 |
| 1885. | |
| Jan. 3—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for January..... | 291.67 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for January. | 62.50 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for December..... | 25.00 |
| Feb. 3—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for February..... | 291.67 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for February. | 62.50 |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for January..... | 6.75 |
| 2—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, third quarter's salary..... | 875.00 |

Treasurer's Account, Contingent Fund.

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| Feb. 2—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, expenses..... | 50.00 | |
| 17—To Rev. C. Minnigerode, expenses to Theological Seminary..... | 14.38 | |
| To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses to Theological Seminary..... | 10.50 | |
| To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses to Theological Seminary..... | 21.45 | |
| 27—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for March..... | 291.67 | |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for March.. | 62.50 | |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for February..... | 25.50 | |
| Mar. 3—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, fourth quarter's salary..... | 100.00 | |
| 27—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for April.. | 291.67 | |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for April... | 62.50 | |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for Mar. | 29.68 | |
| 28—To Rev. J. J. Norwood, fourth quarter's salary..... | 150.00 | |
| To Rev. F. Stringfellow, fourth quarter's salary..... | 250.00 | |
| Apl. 14—To Rev. P. Slaughter, third quarter's salary.. | 125.00 | |
| To expenses..... | 7.00 | |
| 16—To D. N. Walker, agt., insurance on residence of Bishop Whittle..... | 121.50 | |
| 24—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary for May.. | 291.67 | |
| To Bishop A. M. Randolph, rent for May.... | 62.50 | |
| May 4—To T. B. Coddington, Treasurer of General Convention: | | |
| To assessment on 151 clergymen of Diocese of Virginia at 50 cents each..... | 75.50 | |
| To 52 days' interest at 6%, paid State Bank of Virginia, on Jas. T. Gray's note, \$2,000, due May 17, 1885..... | 17.33 | |
| To postage stamps, &c..... | 1.75 | |
| 7—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, expenses for Apl. | 48.40 | |
| 16—To note of Jas. T. Gray, for amount loaned Contingent Fund, due this day at State Bank of Va..... | 2,000.00 | |
| To Bishop F. M. Whittle, on account of fourth quarter's salary..... | 600.00 | |
| By balance..... | | 1,865.46 |
| | 14,671.39 | 14,671.39 |
| 18—To balance due State Bank of Virginia, which is secured by due bill of Jas. T. Gray... | \$1,865.46 | |

JAMES T. GRAY,
Treasurer Contingent Fund.

Richmond, Va., May 14, 1885.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 11, 1885.

| COUNTIES. | PARISHES. | CHURCHES. | Communicants reported. | Amount paid. | Delinquency this year. | Arrears due for previous years. | Amount paid for previous years. | Total now due. |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Accomac | St. James' | St. James' | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| " | " | Emmanuel | | | | | | |
| " | St. George's | St. George's | 92 | 76.00 | 16.00 | 37.00 | | 53.00 |
| Albemarle | Fredericksville | Buck Mountain. | 36 | 15.50 | 20.50 | 13.00 | | 33.50 |
| " | " | St. Paul's | 76 | 62.00 | 14.00 | 44.75 | | 58.75 |
| " | " | Emmanuel | 32 | 25.00 | 7.00 | 10.00 | | 17.00 |
| " | " | Christ, Charlottesville | 240 | 240.00 | | | | |
| " | St. Anne's | Trinity, North Garden | | | | 3.00 | | 3.00 |
| " | " | Christ | 21 | 6.00 | 15.00 | 10.00 | | 25.00 |
| " | " | St. John's | 22 | 5.00 | 17.00 | | 8.00 | 9.00 |
| " | Walker's | Grace | 75 | 45.00 | 30.00 | 37.00 | | 67.00 |
| Alexandria | Fairfax | Christ, Alexandria | 230 | 230.00 | | 28.00 | | 28.00 |
| " | " | St. Paul's, Alexandria | 221 | 221.00 | | | | |
| " | " | Grace | 85 | 32.00 | 53.00 | 111.00 | | 164.00 |
| Amelia | Raleigh | Grub Hill | | 79.00 | | 37.00 | 7.10 | 29.90 |
| Amherst | Lexington | St Mark's, New Glasgow | | | | 25.00 | | 25.00 |
| " | " | Ascension | 77 | 67.00 | 10.00 | | | 10.00 |
| " | " | St. Luke's | | | | 13.00 | | 13.00 |
| " | " | Emmanuel | | | | | | |
| " | Amherst | Elon | | 10.00 | | | | |
| Appomattox | " | St. Paul's | | 6.75 | | 30.50 | | 30.50 |
| Augusta | Augusta | Trinity, Staunton | 362 | 362.00 | | | | |
| " | " | Boyden Chapel | | | | | | |
| Bath | " | Christ | | | | | | |

Report of Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 11, 1885.

| COUNTIES. | PARISHES. | CHURCHES. | Communicants reported. | Amount paid. | Delinquency this year. | Arrears due for previous years. | Amount paid for previous years. | Total now due. |
|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Bedford..... | Russell..... | Trinity..... | 24 | \$ 11.00 | \$13.00 | \$7.00 | \$... | \$20.00 |
| "..... | West Russell..... | St. Thomas'..... | 33 | 19.00 | 14.00 | 21.00 | ..... | 35.00 |
| "..... | "..... | St. Peter's..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "..... | Heber..... | St. John's, Liberty..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "..... | "..... | Christ..... | 144 | 115.00 | 29.00 | 41.00 | ..... | 72.00 |
| "..... | Hamner..... | St. Stephen's..... | 60 | 61.00 | ..... | 5.00 | 1.00 | 4.00 |
| "..... | Lee..... | St. Mark's..... | 28 | 11.00 | 17.00 | 24.00 | ..... | 41.00 |
| Botetourt..... | Botetourt..... | "..... | 43 | 43.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "..... | Woodville..... | Trinity, Buchanan..... | 41 | 41.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brunswick..... | St. Andrew's..... | St. Andrew's..... | 88 | 57.00 | 31.00 | ..... | 9.25 | 21.75 |
| "..... | "..... | Trinity..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buckingham..... | Tillotson..... | St. Peter's..... | ..... | 1.00 | ..... | 16.00 | ..... | 16.00 |
| "..... | "..... | Emmanuel..... | 21 | 5.00 | 16.00 | ..... | ..... | 16.00 |
| "..... | "..... | Grace..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Campbell..... | Lynchburg..... | Epiphany..... | 38 | 25.00 | 13.00 | ..... | ..... | 13.00 |
| "..... | "..... | St. Paul's..... | 362 | 263.50 | 98.50 | 119.00 | ..... | 217.50 |
| "..... | "..... | Grace Memorial..... | 112 | 41.00 | 71.00 | 51.00 | ..... | 122.00 |
| "..... | "..... | Emmanuel Chapel..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "..... | "..... | Trinity..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "..... | Moore..... | Good Shepherd and others..... | 47 | 34.00 | 13.00 | 27.00 | ..... | 40.00 |
| Caroline..... | St. Margaret's..... | St. Margaret's..... | ..... | 3.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "..... | St. Mary's..... | St. Peter's, Port Royal..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "..... | "..... | Grace..... | 42 | 28.00 | 14.00 | 33.00 | ..... | 47.00 |

Report of Treasurer of

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------|---|-----|--------|--------|--------|----------|
| Caroline | Port Royal | St. Peter's | 54 | 38.00 | 16.00 | 32.00 | 48.00 |
| Charles City | Westover | Mapsico | 55 | 55.00 | | 16.00 | 16.00 |
| | | Westover | | | | | |
| Charlotte | Cornwall | Grace | 40 | 18.00 | 22.00 | 45.00 | 6.00 |
| | | Christ | | | | | |
| Chesterfield | Dale | Trinity | | 14.00 | | | |
| " | " | St. John's | | 2.00 | | 9.00 | 9.00 |
| " | Manchester | Meade Memorial | 159 | 69.50 | 89.50 | 179.50 | 2.00 |
| Clarke | Cunningham Chapel | Christ, Millwood | 110 | 55.00 | 55.00 | 88.00 | 5.00 |
| " | Clarke | Grace, Berryville | 173 | 138.32 | 34.68 | 37.07 | * 71.75 |
| " | Wickliffe | Wickliffe | 35 | 35.00 | | | |
| " | Greenway Court | Meade Memorial | 43 | 30.00 | 13.00 | 13.00 | 26.00 |
| Culpeper | St Mark's | St. Stephen's | | | | | |
| " | Ridley | Christ | 48 | 35.50 | 12.50 | 13.50 | 26.00 |
| " | " | St. Paul's, Station Miss'n and Rappahannock... | 32 | 31.00 | 1.00 | | 1.00 |
| " | Slaughter | Emmanuel | 35 | 35.00 | | | |
| " | Ridley Parish | Little Fork | | | | | |
| " | | Calvary | 15 | 15.00 | | | |
| Cumberland | Lyttleton | Grace | | 7.00 | | | |
| " | Leighton | St. James' | 21 | 10.00 | 11.00 | 16.25 | 27.25 |
| Dinwiddie | Bath | Sapony | | 7.50 | | | |
| " | | Calvary | | | | | |
| " | Bristol | St. Paul's Petersburg | 545 | 250.00 | 295.00 | 479.00 | 774.00 |
| " | " | Grace, Petersburg | 604 | 125.00 | 479.00 | 955.70 | 1,434.70 |
| " | " | St. Stephen's, Petersburg | | | | | |
| " | " | St. John's, 1884 | 45 | 20.35 | 24.65 | 35.00 | 59.65 |
| " | " | St. John's, 1885 | 40 | 20.75 | 19.25 | | 19.25 |
| Elizabeth City | Elizabeth City | St. John's, Hampton | | 61.00 | | 44.50 | 44.50 |
| " | " | Centurion, Old Point | | 20.00 | | | |
| Essex | St. Anne's | Vauter's | 35 | 25.75 | 9.25 | 22.25 | 31.50 |
| " | " | St. Matthew's | | | | | |
| " | South Farnham | St. Paul's | 100 | 63.50 | 36.50 | 27.00 | 63.50 |
| " | " | St. John's | | | | | |
| " | " | St. Luke's | 16 | 16.00 | | 2.00 | |
| Fairfax | Truro | Zion | 65 | 44.00 | 21.00 | 32.00 | 53.00 |

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 11, 1885.

| COUNTIES. | PARISHES. | CHURCHES. | Communicants reported. | Amount paid. | Delinquency this year. | Arrears due for previous years. | Amount paid for previous years. | Total now due. |
|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Fairfax | Truro | Christ, Chantilly | | \$19.00 | \$... | \$... | \$... | \$... |
| " | " | St. Timothy's | 59 | 29.50 | 29.50 | 15.00 | | 44.50 |
| " | " | St. John's, Centreville | 30 | 11.00 | 19.00 | | | 19.00 |
| " | " | Clifton Mission | | | | | | |
| " | Fairfax | Falls | 31 | 21.00 | 10.00 | 17.00 | | 27.00 |
| " | " | St. John's, West End | | | | | | |
| " | " | Pohick | 27 | 21.00 | 6.00 | 35.25 | | 41.25 |
| " | " | St. John's, Langley | | | | | | |
| " | Truro | Olivet | 20 | 20.00 | | | | |
| Fauquier | Hamilton | St. James', Warrenton | 122 | 141.00 | | 19.00 | 19.00 | |
| " | Cedar Run | St. Stephen's | | | | 2.00 | 11.00 | |
| " | Leed's | Leed's | 92 | 68.00 | 24.00 | 19.00 | | 43.00 |
| " | Meade | Trinity | 31 | 25.00 | 6.00 | 14.00 | 8.00 | 12.00 |
| " | Whittle | Trinity | 96 | 75.00 | 21.00 | 10.00 | | 31.00 |
| " | " | Grace | | | | | | |
| " | Piedmont | Emmanuel | | 17.00 | | 3.00 | | 3.00 |
| " | Emmanuel | Grace | | 45.00 | | | | |
| Fluvanna | Rivanna | St. John's | 57 | 31.50 | 25.50 | 30.00 | | 55.50 |
| " | " | Fork Union | | | | | | |
| " | " | Grace | 18 | 13.00 | 5.00 | | | 5.00 |
| Franklin | Franklin | Trinity | 74 | 28.00 | 46.00 | 65.50 | | 111.50 |
| " | " | Ascension | | | | | | |
| Frederick | Frederick | Christ, Winchester | | 113.00 | | 32.00 | | 32.00 |
| " | " | St. Thomas', Middletown | 16 | 16.00 | | | | |

Report of Treasurer of

COS0005808

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| Gloucester..... | Abingdon | Abingdon | | 13.00 | | | | |
| "..... | Ware | Ware | | 27.00 | | 14.00 | | 14.00 |
| Goochland..... | St. James' Northam, | St. Paul's | | 1.00 | | 72 | | 72 |
| "..... | " | Grace | 35 | 35.00 | | 17.84 | | 17.84 |
| "..... | " | St. Mary's | | | | | | |
| "..... | " | All Saints | 17 | 17.06 | | | .06 | .06 |
| Greensville..... | Meherrin | Grace | | 3.50 | | 21.40 | | 21.40 |
| "..... | " | Christ | | 2.00 | | 10.14 | | 10.14 |
| Halifax..... | Antrim | St. John's | 182 | 110.25 | 71.75 | 158.00 | | 229.75 |
| "..... | " | Grace | | | | | | |
| "..... | Roanoke | Christ | | 35.75 | | 11.00 | | 11.00 |
| "..... | " | St. Luke's | | | | | | |
| Hanover..... | St. Martin's | Fork | 110 | 75.00 | 35.00 | 21.50 | | 56.50 |
| "..... | " | St. Martin's | | | | | | |
| "..... | " | Trinity | | | | | | |
| "..... | " | Our Saviour | | | | | | |
| "..... | St. Paul's | Emmanuel | 38 | 32.00 | 6.00 | 17.00 | | 23.00 |
| "..... | " | St. Paul's | 15 | 15.00 | | 1.00 | | 1.00 |
| "..... | Ashland | St. James' | 66 | 50.00 | 16.00 | 23.00 | | 39.00 |
| Henrico..... | Henrico | St. John's, Richmond | 152 | 157.05 | | | 5.05 | 5.05 |
| "..... | " | Monumental, " | 294 | 294.00 | | | | |
| "..... | " | St. Paul's, " | 456 | 456.00 | | | | |
| "..... | " | St. Andrew's | | | | | | |
| "..... | " | St. James', " | 425 | 425.00 | | | | |
| "..... | " | Christ, " | | 22.00 | | 154.00 | | 154.00 |
| "..... | " | Grace, " | 250 | 252.00 | | 96.00 | | 94.00 |
| "..... | " | St. Mark's, " | | 100.00 | | | | |
| "..... | " | Moore Memor'l, " | 123 | 68.20 | 54.80 | 105.70 | | 160.50 |
| "..... | " | St. Philip's, " | | | | | | |
| "..... | " | Emmanuel | 77 | 77.00 | | | | |
| Henry..... | Patrick | Christ | | 40.00 | | | | |
| "..... | " | Emmanuel | | | | | | |
| Isle of Wight..... | Newport | Christ | 52 | 52.00 | | 3.00 | | 3.00 |
| James City..... | Bruton | Bruton, Williamsburg | 65 | 56.00 | 9.00 | | 34.00 | |
| King George..... | St. Paul's | St. Paul's | 37 | 25.00 | 12.00 | | | 12.00 |
| "..... | Hanover | St. John's | 27 | 18.00 | 9.00 | 1.00 | | 10.00 |

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 11, 1885.

| COUNTIES. | PARISHES. | CHURCHES. | Communicants reported. | Amount paid. | Delinquency this year. | Arrears due for previous years. | Amount paid for previous years. | Total now due. |
|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| King George | Hanover | Emmanuel | 22 | \$15.00 | \$7.00 | \$5.00 | \$. | \$12.00 |
| " | Brunswick | Lamb's Creek | | | | | | |
| King William | St. David's | St. David's | 30 | 30.00 | | 3.00 | | 3.00 |
| " | " | West Point | 40 | 28.00 | 12.00 | | | 12.00 |
| Lancaster | Christ Church | Christ | | | | | | |
| " | " | White Chapel | | | | | | |
| " | " | Grace | 74 | 58.00 | 46.00 | 29.00 | | 75.00 |
| Loudoun | Shelbourne | St. Paul's | | | | | | |
| " | " | Christ | 29 | 29.00 | | | | |
| " | " | St. James' | 165 | 165.00 | | 46.00 | 8.50 | 54.50 |
| " | " | Church of our Saviour | | | | | | |
| " | Johns' | Emmanuel | 52 | 25.00 | 27.00 | | 38.00 | 65.00 |
| Louisa | Green Spring | St. John's | 19 | 17.00 | 2.00 | | | 2.00 |
| " | Trinity | Trinity, Courthouse | | 10.00 | | 21.00 | | 21.00 |
| Lunenburg | Cumberland | St. John's | 31 | 13.00 | 18.00 | 25.00 | | 43.00 |
| " | " | St. Paul's | | | | | | |
| Madison | Bromfield | Piedmont | 5 | 5.00 | | 4.00 | | 4.00 |
| " | Piedmont | St. Thomas' | | | | | | |
| Mathews | Kingston | Christ | 22 | 22.00 | | | | |
| " | " | Trinity | 32 | 7.50 | 24.50 | | | 24.50 |
| Mecklenburg | St. James' | St. James' | | 45.00 | | | | |
| " | " | St. Andrew's | | | | | | |
| " | " | Christ Chapel | | | | | | |
| " | St. Luke's | St. Luke's | | 7.00 | | | | |

Report of Treasurer of

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| Mecklenburg... | St. Luke's..... | St. Timothy..... | | 1.00 | | | | |
| " | " | Old Church..... | | | | | | |
| " | " | Grace..... | | 1.00 | | | | |
| Middlesex..... | Christ Church..... | Christ..... | 20 | 20.00 | | 2.00 | | 2.00 |
| Montgomery..... | Montgomery..... | Christ..... | | | | | | |
| | | St. James'..... | | 4.00 | | | | |
| Nansemond..... | Upper Suffolk..... | St. Paul's..... | 78 | 78.00 | | | | |
| " | Lower Suffolk..... | St. John's..... | 18 | 18.00 | | | | |
| " | " | The Glebe..... | 14 | 14.00 | | | | |
| Nelson..... | Nelson..... | Trinity..... | | | | | | |
| " | " | Christ..... | 60 | 54.00 | 6.00 | 35.49 | | 41.49 |
| " | " | Bethlehem..... | | | | | | |
| " | " | Rock Fish..... | | | | | | |
| New Kent..... | St. Peter's..... | St. Peter's..... | 15 | 12.00 | 3.00 | 19.00 | 14.00 | 8.00 |
| | | St. James'..... | | | | | | |
| Norfolk..... | Elizabeth River..... | Christ, Norfolk city..... | | 210.00 | | | | |
| " | " | St. Paul's..... | 365 | 365.00 | | | | |
| " | " | St. Paul's Chap'l, Berkeley..... | 32 | 55.00 | | 34.00 | 23.00 | 11.00 |
| " | " | St. Luke's..... | 254 | 254.00 | | 159.00 | | 159.00 |
| " | Portsmouth..... | Trinity, Portsmouth..... | 165 | 114.00 | 51.00 | 110.00 | | 161.00 |
| " | " | St. John's, "..... | 65 | 60.50 | 4.50 | 33.00 | | 37.50 |
| " | " | Emmanuel Chapel..... | | | | | | |
| Northampton..... | Hungar's..... | Hungar's..... | 25 | 15.00 | 10.00 | 19.00 | 2.00 | 27.00 |
| | | Christ..... | 64 | 54.00 | 10.00 | 9.00 | 3.00 | 16.00 |
| Northumberland..... | | Emmanuel..... | | | | | | |
| " | Wicomico..... | Wicomico..... | 13 | 8.00 | 5.00 | 12.00 | 3.00 | 14.00 |
| " | St. Stephen's..... | St. Stephen's..... | 12 | 8.00 | 4.00 | 11.00 | | 15.00 |
| Nottoway..... | | St. Luke's..... | 35 | 28.00 | 7.00 | 35.00 | | 42.00 |
| " | | Christ..... | 19 | 9.00 | 10.00 | | | 10.00 |
| " | | Holy Innocents..... | 4 | 3.00 | 1.00 | | | 1.00 |
| Orange..... | St. Thomas'..... | St. Thomas'..... | 89 | 72.25 | 16.75 | 81.14 | | 97.89 |
| | | Christ..... | 54 | 54.00 | | | | |
| Pittsylvania..... | Camden..... | Epiphany, Danville..... | | 163.75 | | 31.50 | | 31.50 |
| " | Banister..... | Emmanuel, Chatham..... | 38 | 38.00 | | 13.00 | | 13.00 |
| Powhatan..... | Genito..... | Grace..... | 12 | 3.00 | 9.00 | 7.00 | 4.00 | 12.00 |
| " | Powhatan..... | St. Luke's..... | 36 | 36.00 | | | | |

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 11, 1885.

| COUNTIES. | PARISHES. | CHURCHES. | Communicants reported. | Amount paid. | Delinquency this year. | Arrears due for previous years. | Amount paid for previous years. | Total now due. |
|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| Powhatan..... | St. James' Southam, | Immanuel..... | 44 | \$33.00 | \$11.00 | \$.. | \$.. | \$11.00 |
| "..... | King William..... | Manakin..... | | 10.00 | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| Princess Anne.. | Lynnhaven..... | E. S. Chapel..... | 32 | 27.00 | 5.00 | 35.00 | | 40.00 |
| "..... | "..... | Emmanuel..... | 35 | 35.00 | | | | |
| Prince Edward.. | St. Patrick..... | St. Anne's..... | | | | | | |
| "..... | Wilmer..... | John's Mem., Farmville.. | | 19.00 | | 22.00 | | 22.00 |
| Prince George.. | Bristol..... | St. John's, City Point.. | 30 | 30.00 | | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| "..... | Martin's Brandon.. | Merchant's Hope..... | 40 | 36.00 | 4.00 | 11.00 | | 15.00 |
| "..... | "..... | Brandon..... | | | | | | |
| Prince William.. | Dettingen..... | St. James..... | | | | 41.00 | | 41.00 |
| "..... | "..... | Trinity..... | | | | 27.00 | | |
| "..... | Leed's..... | St. Paul's..... | | | | 39.00 | 4.00 | 35.00 |
| Pulaski..... | Montgomery..... | St. John's..... | | | | | | |
| "..... | Pulaski..... | Emmanuel..... | | | | | | |
| "..... | "..... | McGill Chapel..... | | | | | | |
| Rappahannock.. | Bromfield..... | St. Paul's..... | 47 | 42.00 | 5.00 | 24.00 | | 29.00 |
| "..... | "..... | Trinity..... | | | | | | |
| "..... | "..... | St. John's..... | | | | | | |
| Richmond..... | Lunenburg..... | St. John's..... | 58 | 51.00 | 7.00 | | 28.00 | |
| "..... | North Farnham..... | Farnham..... | 27 | 16.00 | 11.00 | | | 11.00 |
| Roanoke..... | Salem..... | St. John's..... | | | | 99.00 | | 99.00 |
| "..... | "..... | St. Paul's..... | 85 | 57.00 | 28.00 | 22.00 | | 95.00 |
| "..... | Olivet..... | St. John's..... | 135 | 67.00 | 68.00 | | | 88.00 |
| Rockbridge..... | Latimer..... | Grace, Lexington..... | 115 | 115.00 | | | 9.00 | |

Report of Treasurer of

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----|----|-------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Rockbridge | Goshen | St. Luke's | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$6.00 | \$ |
| Rockingham | Rockingham | Emmanuel | 108 | | 76.00 | 32.00 | 51.00 | 83.00 |
| | " | Linwood mission | 16 | | 12.00 | 4.00 | | 4.00 |
| Shenandoah | | St. Andrew's | 63 | } | 35.00 | 28.00 | 35.00 | 63.00 |
| " | | Emmanuel | | | | | | |
| Smyth | | Christ | 12 | | 12.00 | | | |
| Southampton | Nottoway | Church of our Saviour | 18 | | 13.00 | 5.00 | | 5.00 |
| " | " | Emmanuel | | | | | 3.00 | 3.00 |
| " | " | St. Luke's | | | | | 2.00 | 2.00 |
| Spotsylvania | St. George's | St. George's, Fred'ksburg | 191 | | 196.00 | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| " | " | Trinity, | | | 58.50 | | 92.50 | 92.50 |
| " | Berkeley | Christ | 36 | | 6.50 | 29.50 | | 29.50 |
| Stafford | Overwharton | St. John's | | | | | | |
| " | " | Aquia and Clifton | 92 | | 30.50 | 61.50 | 19.50 | 81.00 |
| " | " | Rockhill | | | | | | |
| Surry | Southwark | St. Andrew's | 30 | | 22.00 | 8.00 | 29.00 | 37.00 |
| " | " | Grace | 72 | | 72.00 | | | |
| Sussex | Albemarle | St. Andrew's | | | | | | |
| " | " | Waverley | | | | | | |
| Warren | | Calvary | 42 | | 42.00 | | 5.00 | 5.00 |
| Washington | Holston | St. Thomas' Abingdon, | 67 | } | 50.00 | 17.00 | 30.00 | 47.00 |
| " | " | and Grace | | | | | | |
| " | " | Emmanuel | 26 | | 14.00 | 12.00 | | 12.00 |
| Westmoreland | Washington | St. Peter's | | } | 48.00 | | 26.00 | 26.00 |
| " | " | Payne's Chapel | | | | | | |
| " | Cople | Nominy | 48 | } | 26.00 | 22.00 | 21.00 | 43.00 |
| " | " | Yeocomico | | | | | | |
| " | Montross | St. James' | 18 | } | 11.50 | 6.50 | 16.00 | 22.50 |
| " | " | St. Paul's Chapel | | | | | | |
| Wythe | Wythe | St. John's, Wytheville | 127 | | 55.00 | 72.00 | 87.00 | 159.00 |
| " | F. S. Donaldson | Goldsboro, N. C. | | | 2.00 | | | |
| York | York, Hampton | Grace, | | | | | | |
| | | | | | \$10,184.73 | | | |

the Contingent Fund.

JAMES T. GRAY, *Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.*

List of Licensed Lay Readers, WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES.

- Wm. R. Abbott, Trinity and St. Stephen's Churches, Bedford county.
 George A. Barksdale, St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.
 P. H. Baskerville, St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.
 L. M. Blanton, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county.
 Robert R. Carter, Westover Parish, Charles City county.
 Dr. W. Carter, Westover Parish, Charles City county.
 William P. Carter, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county.
 Charles E. Cary, Ware Parish, Gloucester county.
 D. M. Chichester, Zion Church, Fairfax county.
 Dr. C. C. Cocke, Grace Church, Fluvanna county.
 John C. Cornick, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.
 Charles E. Cosby, Rivanna Parish, Fluvanna.
 William H. Dabney, Nottoway Parish, Southampton.
 Robert Douthat, Westover Parish, Charles City county.
 Charles J. Faulkner, St. James' Church, Mecklenburg county.
 John S. Field, St. James' Church, Mecklenburg county.
 William V. Ford, St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.
 Mr. Harwood, Immanuel Church, King and Queen county.
 Robert F. Jackson, St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
 Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Kingston Parish, Mathews county.
 John Letcher, Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county.
 William B. Martin, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
 Dr. J. E. Moyler, Grace Church, *Petersburg*.
 William N. Nelson, Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county.
 E. C. Nourse, Piedmont Parish, Fauquier county.
 William T. Plummer, St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.
 Robert Saunders, Moore Parish, Campbell county.
 Fleming Saunders, Moore Parish, Campbell county.
 Francis H. Smith, Latimer Parish, Rockbridge.
 Dr. H. D. Taliaferro, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward.
 Walter H. Taylor, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
 John N. Temple, South Farnham Parish, Essex county.
 Joseph W. Urquhart, Nottoway Parish, Southampton county.
 J. C. Weems, Trinity Church, *Manassas*.
 Theodrick A. Williams, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.
 R. E. Wynne, South Farnham Parish, Essex county.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN McNABB, Rector.

Post-office—Accomac C. H.

Thos. Blackstone, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 92. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 32, scholars 204, total 236.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 625 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 1,034 92 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 38 90 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 10 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 15 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,723 82 |

REMARKS.—This report covers only three-fourths of the year.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Thomas G. Griffin, Treasurer—P. O., Scottsville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1); removed 3, died 3, total 6; present number 22. Funerals: white 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 35 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 4 48 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 4 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 5 00 |
| General—For the Jews, | - | 2 87 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 51 35 |

REMARKS.—I resumed the charge of this Church in the month of February.

 CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 7 (of which by transfer 5), total 23; removed 2; present number 21. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals; white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 257 27 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 12 35 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 7 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 2 47 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 7 00 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 2 20 |
| Contingent fund | - | 6 00 |
| General—Foreign and Domestic missions, | - | 8 29 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 302 58 |

 BUCKMOUNTAIN CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Greenwood Depot.

Mr. James W. Huff, Treasurer—P. O., Earleysville.

Baptisms: adults white 4. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 12, total 41; removed 5; present number 36. Marriages: white 3.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for 9 months, about | - | - | \$ 42 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society about | - | - | 13 00 |
| Total, | - | - | <u>\$ 55 00</u> |

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

(Vacant.)

R. W. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood Depot.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 3; removed 1, suspended 1, died 1, total 32. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary | - | \$ 174 15 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, | - | 6 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 25 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 1 00 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 206 15</u> |

GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Cobham.

Frederick K. Page, Treasurer—P. O., Bowlesville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 83, colored 1, added white (by transfer) 1, aggregate 85; removed 7, died 2, total 9; present number 76. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white 2, teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57; colored 2, teachers 5, scholars 160, total 165. Members of the Brotherhood: 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary | - | \$ 376 50 |
| Other objects, | - | 61 97 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 16 42 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 6 26 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 40 00 |
| General—Other objects, (Bible society, \$7.91; Jews, \$1.30.) | - | 9 21 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 510 36</u> |

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS—The present Rector took charge April 16, 1885. The above report is, in some particulars, only approximately correct.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Rev. ROBB WHITE, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 9, total 17. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 230, added white 35 (of which by transfer 15), total 265; removed 15, suspended 2, died 8, total 25; present number 240. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 14. Sunday Schools: white teachers 18, scholars 108, total 126; colored teachers 12, scholars 56, total 68. Contributions \$184.80. Colored Industrial School: number of teachers 10, scholars 75. Members of the Brotherhood 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries, | - | \$2,507 00 |
| Other objects, of which for colored work \$43, | - | 933 11 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, of which for colored work, \$38.57, | - | 378 57 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 75 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 40 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 86 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 240 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 50 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 125 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 57 00 |
| Other general objects, | - | 60 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 4,551 68 |

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

W. J. Entwisle, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 15, total 17. Confir-

 Parochial Reports.

mations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 232, added white 14, colored 14, aggregate 246; removed 12, withdrawn 2, died 2, total 16; present number 230. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 18. Sunday Schools: white teachers 14, scholars 190, total 204. Contributions \$116.12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 2,949 64 |
| Other objects, | - | 1,342 41 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 221 30 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 33 46 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 30 72 |
| Brotherhood (members 22), | - | 24 22 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 230 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 111 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 58 15 |
| Other general objects, | - | 296 94 |
| | - | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 5,297 84 |

 REPORT OF MEADE CHAPEL MISSION FOR YEAR ENDING MAY, 1885.

Baptisms: infants 1. Confirmations 4. Communicants: number last reported 8, added anew 4, lost by death 1; present number 11. Burials 2. Sunday Schools: teachers 12, scholars 100; number of services held 52; attendance, average 18. Contributions for Parochial purposes \$74.09.

WM. KNIGHT MCGOWN.

GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John T. Cox, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 11. Communicants: added white 11 (of which by transfer 5); removed 11, died 2, total 13; present number 85. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 18. Sunday Schools: white teachers 14, scholars 175, total 189. Contributions \$67.16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary | - | \$ 814 66 |
| Other objects, | - | 31 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 10 03 |
| Contingent fund, (last year) | - | 31 00 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------|
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, con- | | | |
| vocational missions, | - | : | 15 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | : | 10 00 |
| Total, | - | : | \$ 911 69 |

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 14. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 236, added white 9, total 245; removed 13, withdrawn 2, died 9, total 24; present number 221. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 12. Sunday Schools: white teachers 24, Scholars 202, total 226. Contributions \$142.48. Members of the Brotherhood 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, | - | \$ 3,207 75 |
| Other objects, | - | 840 34 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 384 85 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 60 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 206 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 221 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, church building, &c., | - | 228 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 143 68 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 56 68 |
| Total, | - | \$ 5,348 30 |

AMELIA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND CHRIST CHURCHES, RALEIGH PARISH.

Rev. WILEY J. PAGE, Minister.

Post-office—Amelia Courthouse.

H. Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Amelia Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 4, total 9. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 72, colored 1, total 73, added white 16 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 89; removed 13, died 1, total 14; present number 75. Marriages: white

 Parochial Reports.

1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$41.91.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 628 03 |
| Other objects, | - | *1,300 19 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 21 51 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 7 65 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 7 75 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 8 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 75 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 2 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 2 00 |
| Other general objects, | - | 7 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 2,059 13 |

*REMARKS.—The first of this money, for the building of Christ Church, was collected in 1881. Money has at intervals been collected from that time to this, much of which has been obtained in England. The church is now in a condition to be consecrated.

 AMHERST COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst Courthouse.

J. R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 43, removed 11, present number 32. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 100 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 11 05 |
| Diocesan—Contingent fund, (last year) | - | 21 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Southwest Virginia), | - | 5 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 137 05 |

Parochial Reports.

ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst Courthouse.

Josiah R. Ellis, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst Courthouse.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 2, total 7. Confirmations: white 22. Communicants : formerly reported white 60, added white 23 (of which by transfer 1), total 83; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 77. Marriages : white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools : white teachers 8, scholars 54, total 62. Contributions \$20.42. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| Salary promised \$500 ; paid \$543.50. | | |
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$618 50 |
| Other objects, | - | 255 78 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 71 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 8 88 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 10 00 |
| Contingent fund (last year), | - | 60 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con- vocation Southwest Virginia (\$27.50), | - | 30 50 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 70 00 |
| Jewish missions, | - | 6 70 |
| Sunday School, | - | 20 42 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,151 78 |

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Pedlar Mills.

R. D. Ray, Treasurer—P. O., Pedlar Mills.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations : white 12. Commu-
nicants : formerly reported white 30, added white 4, total 34; died 1;
present number 33. Marriages : white 3, colored 3, total 6. Funer-
als: white 6. Sunday Schools : white teachers 5, scholars 35, total
40. Contributions \$3.50. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 158 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 16 00 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|---|---|-------|--------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 13 | 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 10 | 00 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 1 | 29 |
| Brotherhood, - | - | 1 | 10 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 17 | 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, - | - | 2 | 50 |
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | 4 | 25 |
| Domestic missions (Jews), - | - | 1 | 89 |
| Other general objects (rectory), - | - | 341 | 50 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total, - | - | \$ | 566 53 |

ELON CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office, Pedlar Mills.

Charles Dameron, Treasurer—P. O., Salt Creek.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 1, total 17; died 1; present number 16. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|-------|--------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | - | \$ | 87 50 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 7 | 50 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 1 | 51 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | | 63 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 16 | 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | 3 | 50 |
| Other general objects, - | - | 1 | 50 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total, - | - | \$ | 118 14 |

REMARKS.—In connection with this work is the work of St. Matthews mission, sustained, in a great measure, by the energy and activity of Edward B. Ambler, Esq., our lay delegate, and which is designed to result in a new Church building, to take the place of the old colonial Church of St. Matthew, now gone to ruins. Here a Sunday School has been kept alive during the snows of winter, and regular services are held during summer.

J. P. L.

Parochial Reports.

APPOMATTOX COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

M. G. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Prospect, Prince Edward county.

Communicants: formerly reported white 25, died 2, present number 23. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$13.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 31 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 50 00 |
| Diocesan—Contingent fund, | - | 6 75 |
| Total, | - | \$ 87 75 |

AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

H. M. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: adults white 11, infants white 12, total 23. Confirmations: white 65, of whom 15 were pupils from Virginia Female Institute and 3 from other schools. Communicants: formerly reported white 325, colored 4, total 329; added white 55 (of which by transfer 8), aggregate 384; removed 13, died 9, total 22; present number 362. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 28, colored 1, total 29. Sunday Schools: white teachers 22, scholars 150, total 172; Trinity mission teachers 7, scholars 65, total 72; "Hill-Side" (recently organized) teachers 8, scholars about 30, total 38. Contributions included below.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, | - | \$ 2,794 07 |
| Other objects, | - | 418 31 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 200 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 100 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 15 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 50 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 362 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 10 00 |

Parochial Reports.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| General—Foreign missions, - - - | 225 00 |
| Domestic missions, - - - | 100 00 |
| Other general objects, Jewish missions, \$22.37, | |
| Church missions, deaf mutes \$18.74, - | 31 11 |
| Total, - - - | \$ 4,305 49 |

BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT W. FORSYTH, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Martin P. Burks, Treasurer—P. O., Liberty.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 10, total 12. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 121, colored 6, total 127; added white 24 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 151; removed 1 white and 2 colored, total 3; present number 148. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 10, scholars 65, total 75; colored teachers 6, scholars 45, total 51. Members of the Brotherhood 21.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | \$ 992 80 |
| Other objects, - - - | 92 29 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | 120 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - - - | 60 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - - - | 25 00 |
| Disabled clergy, - - - | 25 00 |
| Brotherhood, Gregory fund, - - - | 10 80 |
| Contingent fund, (1884) - - - | 100 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | |
| Convocation Southwest Va., - - - | 16 48 |
| General—Foreign missions, - - - | 50 00 |
| Domestic missions, \$15.00 from Children's Aid | |
| Society - - - | 40 00 |
| Other general objects, Jewish missions, - | 15 67 |
| Total, - - - | \$ 1,548 04 |

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEE PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

Thomas N. Cobbs, Treasurer—P. O., Bufordville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 1, total 28; withdrawn 1; present number 27.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 50 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 450 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 1 70 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 2 50 |
| Total, | - | \$ 504 20 |

REMARKS.—Since the last meeting of the Council the church building has been removed from its location in the country to Bufordville, about four miles, on the Norfolk and Western railroad, at an expense of some \$500, which, with the exception of \$50 received from the Bruce Fund, has been raised by the members and friends of the Church.

 ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. J. A. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Liberty.

John D. Burks, Treasurer—P. O., Charlemont.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 33, added white 3, total 36. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 75 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 150 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 13 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 2 50 |
| Total, | - | \$ 240 50 |

REMARKS.—I hold services at St. Peter's, about seven miles distant, during the Spring, Summer and Fall, in the afternoon of one Sunday in the month.

 TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

Dr. Thos. W. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Boonsboro'.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 2, total 29; removed 1, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 4; present number 25. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$92 60 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 8 93 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 2 44 |
| General—(Jewish missions) | - | 2 79 |
| Total, | - | \$ 106 76 |

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Forest Depot.

W. S. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Forest Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 2, total 6. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 11, total 61; died 1; present number 60. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 247 91 |
| Other objects, | - | 211 90 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 24 46 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 2 56 |
| General—Other general objects (Jewish missions), | - | 1 21 |
| Total, | - | \$ 488 04 |

BOTETOURT COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

T. G. Godwin, Treasurer—P. O., Fincastle.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 11 (of which by transfer 4), total 43. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (promised \$235, paid \$265 56), | - | - | \$ 265 56 |
| Other objects (Rectory fund \$500, contingent expenses \$33.41, | - | - | 533 41 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | 29 90 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | - | 17 14 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | - | 2 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | 1 10 |
| Brotherhood, | - | - | 6 60 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | 43 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | - | 23 57 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | - | 3 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | - | 3 00 |
| Total, | - | - | \$ 928 28 |

TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskey's Mill.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, added white 13 (of which by transfer 2), total 41; removed 1; present number 40. Marriages: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 28, total 34. Contributions \$4.40.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | - | \$ 210 60 |
| Other objects, | - | - | 91 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | 29 51 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | - | 8 89 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | - | 1 93 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | 1 41 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | 41 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | - | 4 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | - | 3 50 |
| Domestic missions, | - | - | 1 94 |
| Other general objects, | - | - | 4 40 |
| Total, | - | - | \$398 18 |

REMARKS.—The contributions, Parochial, are less this year, be-

 Parochial Reports.

cause last year the ladies raised \$428.95 to paint the Church, and also to put the grave yard in order.

 BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Minister.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Lacy Wallace, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 19, total 22. Confirmations: colored 29. Communicants: formerly reported colored 32, added colored 29, total 61; removed 5, died 4, total 9; present number 52. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 5. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 5, scholars 115, total 120. Contributions \$10.30. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 88.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 393 36 |
| Other objects—For salary of teachers, painting and furnishing "The Saul School-house," lot for rectory, about two acres, contributed by societies and friends, | - | 705 05 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 2 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 1 25 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 1 50 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 10 67 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,113 83 |

REMARKS.—The Rev. Dr. James Saul gave most of the money for the erection of the school-house, and for this reason it bears the name of "The Saul School Building."

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Minister.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Joseph J. Graves, Treasurer—P. O., Sturgeonville.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 2, total 5. Confirmations: colored 25. Communicants: formerly reported colored 10, added colored 25, total 35; died 1; present number 34. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 3. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44. Contributions \$2.34.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Parochial—Other objects, contributed by friends to- wards building the St. James' Church, - | \$ 187 16 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | 61 |
| General—Domestic missions, - | 3 87 |
| Total, - - - | <u>\$191 64</u> |

REMARKS.—This Church has been completed, with the exception of plastering and painting, which we should like to have done this year. The neighbors, white and colored, rendered valuable assistance in the way of furnishing their teams to haul the lumber, &c. This Church, valued at \$500 as it stands, is in debt only to the amount of about \$75.

 CAMPBELL COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

R. L. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 112, colored 2, total 114; added white 9 (of which by transfer 3), aggregate 123; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 121. Marriages: white 4. Funerals white 8, colored 1, total 9. Sunday Schools white teachers 9, scholars 72, total 81. Contributions \$72.47. Members of the Brotherhood 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | \$ 430 00 |
| Other objects, last payment on rectory \$100, church improvement \$123, - | 223 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | 32 30 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | 2 00 |
| Colored students, Petersburg, - | 2 00 |
| Disabled clergy, - | 10 40 |
| Communion alms, - | 29 78 |
| Contingent fund, - | 41 00 |
| Va. Bible Society, - | 2 37 |
| General—Sunday School, - | 72 47 |
| Domestic missions, - | 3 82 |
| Society for conversion of Jews - | 2 00 |
| Total, - - - | <u>\$ 851 14</u> |

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

R. T. Butler, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, added white 2, total 47; removed 1, withdrawn 3, died 2, total 6; present number 41. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 70, total 78. Contributions: \$9.36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 64 65 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 3 50 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 1 10 |
| General—Sunday School, | - | 9 36 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 78 61 |

EPIPHANY CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

(Vacant.)

F. A. Lee, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 37, added white 5 (of which by transfer 1), total 43; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 38. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 34, total 40. Contributions \$48. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 321 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 1,100 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 17 00 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 2 20 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 25 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,465 20 |

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Samuel Tyree, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 32, total 35. Confir-

 Parochial Reports.

mations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 354, added white 49 (of which by transfer 29), total 403; removed 31, died 10, total 41; present number 362. Marriages: white 13. Funerals: white 16. Sunday Schools: white teachers 21, scholars 160, total 181.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 2,731 90 |
| Other objects, | - | 759 58 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 216 80 |
| Convocation missions, | - | 95 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 38 64 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 60 67 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 263 50 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 287 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 20 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 15 00 |
| Other general objects, | - | 90 16 |
| Total, | - | \$ 4,578 25 |

CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. J. E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Dr. C. Bruce Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 45; removed 3; present number 42. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 298 02 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 31 84 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 1 10 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 28 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 11 42 |
| Total, | - | \$ 370 38 |

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES E. POINDEXTER, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

George W. Catlett, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported

 Parochial Reports.

white 60, colored 1, total 61; removed 5, died 2; present number 54. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 316 08 |
| Other objects, | - | 8 77 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 30 63 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 4 40 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 32 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 8 77 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 1 25 |
| Total, | - | \$ 401 90 |

CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER AND MAPSICO CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

(Vacant.)

R. R. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Bermuda Hundred.

Communicants: formerly reported white 57; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 53. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 13, total 16. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, Mapsico Church, \$8.00, Westover Church, \$205.28, | - | \$ 213 28 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Miss'ry Society, Mapsico Church, \$5.56, Westover Church, \$53.10, | - | 58 66 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 5 50 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, convocation \$3, endowment Theological Seminary, from Westover \$68, | - | 71 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, Mapsico Church, | - | 3 25 |
| Total, | - | \$ 351 69 |

REMARKS.—Having no rector since September, 1884, there has been no record kept of parochial work and the form is filled from what the Treasurer happens to know and can get by inquiry from Mapsico. The rector's salary was from Westover Church where he officiated irregularly after having given up the charge. Dr. Everett had no services at Mapsico during the year, and no information concerning collections made there by evangelists, &c.

 Parochial Reports.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

GRACE AND CHRIST CHURCHES, CORNWALL PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Drake's Branch.

N. E. Flournoy, Treasurer—P. O., Smithville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 48; added white 2, total 50; removed 6, lapsed 3, suspended 1, died 2, total 12; present number 38. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 317 79 |
| Other objects, | - | 21 64 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 41 49 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 18 00 |
| General—Jewish missions, | - | 1 28 |
| Total, | - | \$ 400 20 |

REMARKS.—The well-conducted mission school for colored children, under the care of Mrs. Burgwin, is in the upper part of this parish. It is doing a very efficient work and is worthy of all commendation. The attendance on the day school ranges from sixty-five to eighty-five. From one hundred and fifty to two hundred attend the Sunday School conducted by the same excellent Christian woman. She deserves the good-will of all in her laborious and self-sacrificing work.

CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

D. T. Newcombe, Esq., Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms: adults white 11, colored 1, total 12, infants white 37, aggregate 49. Confirmations: white 25. Communicants: confirmed white 25; removed 6, withdrawn 4, died 5, total 15; present number 159. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 16. Sunday Schools: Hammond mission, teachers 9, scholars 50; white teachers 21, scholars 175, total 255; colored teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions \$104.96. Parochial Schools: scholars 80 (colored).

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|----------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 646 | 84 |
| Other objects, Rectory fund and Communion alms, | - | 363 | 05 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 39 | 35 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 8 | 35 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 2 | 83 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 69 | 50 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 17 | 60 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 20 | 13 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 11 | 29 |
| Other general objects, | - | 17 | 49 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,196 | 43 |

REMARKS.—During the winter I started a mission in the lower part of the town, where a Sunday School meets every afternoon. There are about fifty scholars, and I think the school will grow. Miss King, assisted by Mrs. Clark, continues her self denying work among the colored people. During the year this mission has been supplied by Mr. Walter Burwell, a student of the Theological School in Petersburg. The Ladies' Society of St. James' Parish, Newtown, Long Island, have kindly given a lecturn, font, two chairs and a communion table.

 TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Joseph Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants formerly reported white 50, added white 6, total 56; removed 2, died 4, total 6; present number 50. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 19. Sunday Schools: white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|--------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 115 | 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 6 | 52 |
| Disabled clergy fund, | - | 2 | 00 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 1 | 10 |
| Domestic Missionary Society, | - | 1 | 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Church, | - | 15 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total, | - | \$ 140 | 62 |

 Parochial Reports.

CLARKE COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 43, added white 3, total 46. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 36, total 43. Contributions, \$5.70.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 125 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 6 03 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 9 95 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 3 03 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 3 13 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | |
| Ladies' Aid Society, | - | 65 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 3 72 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 4 20 |
| Other general objects, | - | 10 40 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 230 46 |

CHRIST CHURCH, CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

Rev. C. BRAXTON BRYAN, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Wm. N. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: adults white 2; infants white 20, colored 6, total 26; aggregate 28. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 105; added white 10 (of which by transfer 1), total 115; removed 3, suspended 1, died 1, total 5; present number 110. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 86, total 101; colored teachers 7, scholars 75, total 82. Contributions counted in the general contributions. Members of the Brotherhood, several; exact number not known.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, | - | \$ 952 83 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 70 37 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------|
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | - | 33 77 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | - | 11 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | 11 33 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | 50 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, cen- | | | |
| tennial memorial fund, | - | - | 40 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | - | 41 50 |
| Domestic missions, | - | - | 19 00 |
| Other general objects, Jewish missions, | - | - | 6 50 |
| Virginia Bible Society, | - | - | 6 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | - | \$ 1,242 30 |

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JAS. J. PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

P. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Wickliffe.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported 35; present number, 35. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Members of the Brotherhood, 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | - | \$ 582 00 |
| Other objects, | - | - | 102 64 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | 40 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | - | 10 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | - | 10 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | 10 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | 28 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | - | 41 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | - | 5 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | - | 5 00 |
| Other general objects, mission for the Jews, | - | - | 5 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | - | \$ 838 64 |

GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

Conrad Kownslar, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 10, total 14. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 167,

Parochial Reports.

added white 14 (of which by transfer 5), total 181; removed 5, withdrawn 1, dropped 1, died 1, total 8; present number 173. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 23, scholars 135, total 158. Contributions \$87.79. Members of the Brotherhood 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|----------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$1,456 | 64 |
| Other objects, | - | 621 | 65 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 110 | 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 25 | 27 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 18 | 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 18 | 64 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 11 | 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 138 | 17 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 164 | 64 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 28 | 88 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 17 | 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 2,609 | 89 |

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

Mr. E. E. England, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 1, total 33; withdrawn 1; present number 32. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 15, total 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|--------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 294 | 75 |
| Other objects, | - | 42 | 50 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 42 | 04 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 20 | 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 31 | 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 26 | 28 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 8 | 75 |
| Other general objects, | - | 5 | 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 470 | 32 |

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

Mr. John D. Hamilton, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 47; added white 4, total 51; died 3; present number 48. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 47, total 55. Contributions, \$9.97.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 392 65 |
| Other objects, | - | 35 84 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 12 31 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 16 75 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 4 27 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 7 00 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 4 40 |
| Piedmont Convocation, | - | 24 85 |
| Colored work, | - | 5 06 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 10 46 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 2 58 |
| Other general objects, | - | 3 66 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 519 83 |

REMARKS.—This report includes the work at our mission at Rappahannock Station, Fauquier county.

CALVARY CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

Captain G. S. Thomas, Treasurer—P. O., Mitchell's Station.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 5. Communicants : formerly reported white 10; added white 4, total 14; removed 2; present number 12. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 105 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 25 00 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 28 01 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 13 25 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - | - | 2 42 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 5 51 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, - | - | 12 74 |
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | 7 63 |
| Other general objects, - | - | 2 24 |
| | | 201 80 |
| Total, - | - | \$ 201 80 |

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. WM. T. ROBERTS, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

Mr. R. C. Vass, Treasurer—P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 122, colored 1, total 123; added white 5 (of which by transfer 4), aggregate 128; removed 7, died 4, total 11; present number 117. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. Contributions \$10.25. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | - | \$ 754 35 |
| Other objects, - | - | 297 17 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 59 54 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - | - | 5 00 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 8 36 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 74 70 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Con- | - | |
| vocational missions), - | - | 12 50 |
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | 12 50 |
| Domestic missions (Jews), - | - | 4 50 |
| Other general objects (Virginia Bible Society,) - | - | 9 53 |
| | | 1,238 15 |
| Total, - | - | \$ 1,238 15 |

REMARKS.—This report is for nine months only. The present Rector assumed charge August 1st, 1884, and the report has been made from that time to the 1st of May, 1885.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Rector.

Post-office—Rapid Ann Station.

Dr. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapid Ann Station.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 2. Commu-

 Parochial Reports.

nicants : formerly reported white 34, colored 1, total 35; added white 2; aggregate 37; removed 2; present number 35. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 4. Sunday Schools : white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 431 20 |
| Other objects, | - | 127 77 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 85 66 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 20 75 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 7 50 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 7 50 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 35 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 66 80 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 25 00 |
| Other general objects, | - | 3 75 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 810 93 |

REMARKS.—There is an old and abandoned Presbyterian Church about five miles from here, in which I hold semi-monthly services.

 CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Post-office—Cartersville.

William Holman, Treasurer—P. O., Cartersville.

Communicants : formerly reported white 28; removed 5, total 23; present number 23. Marriages : white 1.

REMARKS.—Have taken up collections when Evangelists preached.

 DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. GILES B. COOKE, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Rev. GEORGE C. SUTTON, Assistant Minister.

Post-office, Petersburg.

Mr. D. Wilson Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms : adults colored 15, infants colored 97, total 112. Con-

Parochial Reports.

firmations: colored 40. Communicants: formerly reported colored 170, added colored 41 (of which by transfer 1), total 211; removed 9, died 2, total 11; present number 200. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: colored 10. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 5, scholars 250.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|-------|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 450 95 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 15 00 |
| Other objects in and out of the Diocese, | - | 59 70 |
| Contributions of Sunday School, | - | 70 78 |
| Total, | - - - | \$ 596 43 |
| Amount contributed by Societies, individuals, &c., towards support of Rector, Assistant Minister, Missionary, five teachers, and current expenses of the work, | - - - | \$ 3,650 00 |
| Total, | - - - | \$ 4,246 43 |

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 26, total 31. Confirmations: white 44. Communicants: formerly reported white 513; added white 59 (of which by transfer 12), total 572; removed 9, withdrawn 3, suspended 3, died 12, total 27; present number 545. Marriages: white 13, colored 1, total 14. Funerals: white 29. Sunday Schools: white teachers 21, scholars 160, total 181. Contributions, \$76.27. Members of the Brotherhood 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|-------|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, | - | \$ 3,104 95 |
| Other objects, | - - - | 1,924 35 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 139 55 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 25 66 |
| Disabled clergy, | - - - | 57 48 |
| Brotherhood, | - - - | 27 50 |
| Contingent fund, | - - - | 270 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, Endowment Fund, Theological Seminary, | - | 212 00 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|---|---|-------|----------|
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 24 | 59 |
| Other general objects, Jewish missions, | - | 16 | 76 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total, | - | \$ | 5,802 84 |

GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

William L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms : adults white 11, infants white 51, total 62. Confirmations white 38. Communicants : formerly reported white 603; added white 37 (of which by transfer 4), total 640; removed 19, died 16, total 35; present number 605. Marriages : white 15, colored 21, total 36. Funerals : white 66, colored 1, total 67. Sunday Schools : white teachers 44, scholars 252, total 296. Contributions : \$120. Members of the Brotherhood, 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|-------|-------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ | 2,400 | 00 |
| Other objects, sewing society, \$100, communion alms, \$86, special, \$102, assistant's fund, \$100, | - | | 388 | 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, St. John's, \$75, Diocesan Missions, \$50, | - | | 125 | 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | | 33 | 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | | 30 | 00 |
| Brotherhood, | - | | 38 | 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | | 130 | 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, convocation missions, \$50, Seminary, \$50, Bishop Payne Divinity School, \$16, | - | | 116 | 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | | 98 | 00 |
| Domestic missions, St. Stephen's, \$50, Domestic missions, \$66, | - | | 116 | 00 |
| Other general objects, Jews, \$15, deaf mutes, \$22, Mexico, \$20, | - | | 57 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | | |
| Total, | - | \$ | 3,531 | 00 |

REMARKS.—I have been favored this past month with the efficient help of the Rev. Dr. Shield, of the Diocese of Kentucky, who has kindly volunteered his most welcome services.

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS SPENCER, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Mr. R. O. Egerton, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 45; added white 6 (of which by transfer 1), total 51; removed 4, withdrawn 6, died 1, total 11; present number 40. Marriages: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 20, scholars 160, total 180. Contributions, \$60.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 537 75 |
| Other objects, | - | 131 11 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 16 85 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 5 00 |
| Contingent fund for 1884, | - | 20 35 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 5 75 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 14 65 |
| Total, | - | \$ 731 46 |

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Hampton.

Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O., Hampton.

Baptisms: adults white 2, Indians 6, total 8; infants white 16, Indians 1, total 17; aggregate 25. Confirmations: white 11, Indians 18, total 29. Communicants: formerly reported white 153, Indians 16, total 169; added white 12 (of which by transfer 1), Indians 21 (of which by transfer 3), total 33; aggregate 202; removed 8, died 3, total 11; present number, 191. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 26, Indians 7, total 33. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 150, total 165; Indian teachers 6, scholars 125, total 131. Contributions \$64.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$1,503 63 |
| Other Objects, | - | 812 51 |

 Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|---|---|----|-------------------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 27 | 07 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 17 | 77 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 44 | 50 |
| General—Work among Jews, - | - | 5 | 00 |
| Total, - | - | | |
| | | | <u>\$2,410 48</u> |

REMARKS.—The above report includes work done at the National Home and at Hampton Institute. A large number of the funerals reported were from the National Military Home.

 ESSEX COUNTY.

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. J. C. KOON, Minister. .

Post-office—Occupacia.

P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, colored 2, total 33; added white 4, total 37; removed 3; present number 34. Marriages: colored 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 26, total 29. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|----|-----------|---------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | - | \$ | 524 | 00 |
| Other objects, - | - | | 159 | 23 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | | 21 | 49 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | | 19 | 10 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | | 12 | 66 |
| Brotherhood, - | - | | 6 | 60 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | | 25 | 75 |
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | | 5 | 00 |
| Total, - | - | | | |
| | | | <u>\$</u> | <u>773 83</u> |

ST. JOHN'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. EVERARD MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Tappahannock.

Dr. J. H. Latané, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Landing.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 100; added white 10, total 110. removed 10; present number 100. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 13 scholars 70, total 83. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 750 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 1,050 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 67 85 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 7 55 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 5 70 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 73 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 15 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 9 25 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 1,978 35</u> |

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. HERVEY HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Montague's.

Mr. C. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O. Montague's.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 13, colored 2, total 15; added white 7, aggregate 22; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 17. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 32, total 40. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 120 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 132 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 13 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 3 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 2 00 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 2 20 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 16 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 12 12 |
| General—Domestic missions, | - | 5 00 |
| Other general objects, | - | 3 00 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 308 32</u> |

Parochial Reports.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

A. C. Landstreet, Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 8, colored 2, total 11. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, colored 2, total 49; added white 4, aggregate 53. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 50, total 55. Contributions \$12.01.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 564 13 |
| Other objects, | - | 100 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 15 14 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 22 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 4 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 5 50 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 38 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese (convocation), | - | 14 00 |
| General—Other general objects (including Jewish missions), | - | 20 58 |
| Total, | - | \$ 783 35 |

REMARKS.—During the past year I have continued to hold services once a month at Burk's Station, where the congregations are good. Twenty dollars have been contributed by St. Johns' Church, Washington, to the Rectory Fund.

ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax Courthouse.

Thomas Moore, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations, white 5. Communicants formerly reported white 58, added white 11 (of which by transfer 6), total 69; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 65. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday

Parochial Reports.

Schools : white teachers 12, scholars 70, total 82. Contributions \$34.00. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 390 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 230 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 10 08 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 22 87 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 12 05 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 6 29 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 6 60 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 42 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 11 15 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 14 25 |
| Total, | - | \$ 745 29 |

REMARKS.—The Rector was absent for several months on account of sickness, and will always be grateful for the kindness of vestry and people.

FALL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Fairfax C. H.

James M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Fall's Church.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 26; added white 11, total 37; removed 6; present number 31. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 15, total 20. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 235 25 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 7 50 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 10 50 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 1 10 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 18 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation), | - | 5 50 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 3 50 |
| Total, | - | \$ 281 35 |

REMARKS.—The Rector was absent for several months on account of sickness, and vestry and people were considerate.

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, Minister.

Post-office—Herndon.

Mr. Pitman, Treasurer—P. O., Centreville.

CLIFTON MISSION.

Wm. Green, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Clifton Station.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, total 9. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, added white 3, total 31; died 1; present number 30. Marriages: white 1. Funerals white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 86 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 3 73 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 5 31 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 2 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 97 04 |

REMARKS.—Report from Aug. 1, 1884, when I took charge.

We have a lot of one acre for a rectory, and about \$225 in hand towards building one.

ST. TIMOTHY'S AND CHRIST CHURCHES, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, Minister.

Post-office—Herndon.

Treasurers—John T. Day, M. D., P. O., Dranesville; Albert Wrenn, P. O., Chantilly.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added white 6 (of which by transfer 1); total 59. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30; colored teachers 1, scholars 6, total 7. Contributions \$72. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 148 12 |
| Other objects, | - | 82 69 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|---|---|-------|--------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 14 | 90 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 7 | 07 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 4 | 66 |
| Brotherhood, - | - | 1 | 10 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 48 | 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, - | - | 6 | 21 |
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | 5 | 60 |
| Other general objects, - | - | 4 | 97 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total, - | - | \$ | 323 32 |

REMARKS.—Report from August 1, 1884, when I took charge.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

Grenville Gaines, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, total 9. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 127, colored 3, added white 3, total 133; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 125. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 15, colored 1, total 16. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|--|---|---------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | - | \$1,500 | 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 50 | 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - | - | 5 | 25 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 21 | 00 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 127 | 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese and Parish, - | - | 224 | 16 |
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | 18 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total, - | - | \$1,945 | 41 |

LEEDS CHURCH, LEEDS PARISH.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Markham.

Henry C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Markham.

Baptisms: infants white 20. Confirmations: white 11. Communi-

Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 76; added white 17, (of which by transfer 3), total 93; died 1; present number 92. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 13, scholars 56, total 69. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 775 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 110 11 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 31 40 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 13 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 5 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 10 00 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 8 90 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 72 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 56 61 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,082 02 |

GRACE, TRINITY AND WHITTLE CHAPEL CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, Rector.

Post-office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 102; added white 8, total 110; removed 3, withdrawn 5, suspended 2, died 4, total 14; present number 96. Marriages: white 2, Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 18, scholars 125, total 143. Contributions: \$36.10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 820 54 |
| Other objects, | - | 658 67 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 129 94 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 7 82 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 9 52 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 4 08 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 65 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 107 90 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 5 21 |
| Other general objects, | - | 23 66 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,832 34 |

 Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. A. S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post-office—Middleburg.

Robert Neville, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.

Baptisms : infants white 2. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 33, added white 1, total 34 ; removed 2, died 1, total 3 ; present number 31. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 475 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 55 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 24 16 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 6 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 2 00 |
| Convocation missions, | - | 15 42 |
| Contingent fund, last year, | - | 17 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 7 75 |
| Other general objects, Bible and Prayer Book Society, | - | 5 61 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 607 94</u> |

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

Rev. J. E. JACKSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

Communicants : 11. Funerals : white 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 50 00 |
| Other objects about, | - | 6 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 2 81 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 2 00 |
| General—Domestic missions, | - | 2 56 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 63 37</u> |

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Thos. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Casanova.

Confirmations : white 14. Communicants : formerly reported white 35, added white 2, total 37 ; removed 1 ; present number 36.

 Parochial Reports.

Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 18, total 23.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, \$38,66, including to | | |
| Clergymen, \$168.55, | - | \$ 207 21 |
| Other objects (Ladies' Guild), | - | 169 25 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 20 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 45 00 |
| General—Other general objects (Va. Bible Soc'y), | - | 5 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 446 46 |

 FLUVANNA COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Columbia.

Dr. J. J. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 19; died 1; present number 18. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white, teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Contributions \$6.93.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, | - | \$ 146 38 |
| Other objects, | - | 256 13 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 7 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 1 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 6 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 13 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation Fund), | - | 5 00 |
| General—Domestic missions (Jews), | - | 3 40 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 437 91 |

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Columbia.

Dr. J. J. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white 9, total 57. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50. Contributions \$120.18.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 154 25 |
| Other objects, | - | 24 92 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 2 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 4 75 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 22 50 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 13 19 |
| General—Foreign missions, Jews, | - | 2 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 223 61 |

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

E. W. Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Rocky Mount.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 75; removed 1; present number 74. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 17, scholars 120, total 137. Contributions \$9.00. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, for 9 months to 1st April, | - | \$ 332 06 |
| Other objects, | - | 69 50 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 52 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 5 35 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 66 50 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, Convocation Southwest Virginia, | - | 11 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 10 00 |
| Other general objects, Bible Society, \$3.00, Jews, \$6.70, | - | 9 70 |
| Total, | - | \$ 556 11 |

FREDERICK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH, WINCHESTER.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Winchester.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, D. D., Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Winchester.

W. L. Clark, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms: Adults 4, infants, 8, total 12. Confirmations 17. Com-

 Parochial Reports.

Communicants 214. Marriages 3. Burials 7. Sunday Schools: teachers 12, scholars 125, total 137. Members of the Brotherhood 18. Contributions \$5,490.30.

 ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

John M. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Middletown.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 1, total 19; removed 2, withdrawn 1, total 3; present number 16.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 210 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 10 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 5 19 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 3 40 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 16 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 5 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 249 59 |

 GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Mr. R. C. Seldon, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: reported in 1883, white 54, added white 2, total 56; *died 2; present number 54. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 100 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 7 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 1 50 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 8 20 |
| Contingent fund (1884), | - | 50 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 166 70 |

 Parochial Reports.

*REMARKS.—No report was made in 1884. The minister in charge has not the means before him of reporting accurately the missing communicants.

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Mr. Tazewell Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 9 (of which by transfer 2), total 58. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 302 70 |
| Other objects, | - | 88 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 60 09 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 15 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 4 29 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 2 20 |
| Contingent fund for 1884, | - | 32 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, for colored work, | - | 4 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 2 50 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 9 27 |
| Other general objects (Jew's Missions), | - | 2 37 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 522 42 |

GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

Dr. O. W. Kean, Treasurer—P. O., Irwin.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 3, total 7. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 34, added white 4, total 38; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 35. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 50, total 55; colored teachers 1, scholars 120, total 121. Contributions \$15. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 209 37 |
| Other objects, | - | 12 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 19 15 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 10 02 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 2 79 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 2 20 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 26 00 |
| Bible Society, | - | 3 33 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 5 45 |
| General—General missions, | - | 10 39 |
| Total, | - | \$ 300 70 |

ALL SAINT'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

(Formerly St. Thomas's Congregation.)

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

W. L. Waring, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Sabot Island.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants formerly reported white 17, added white 3 (of which by transfer 3), total 20; removed 3; present number 17. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 2. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular Expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 250 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 102 52 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 11 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 4 61 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 1 25 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 1 70 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 3 30 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 17 06 |
| Other objects in connection with the diocese, | - | |
| Bible Society, | - | 1 09 |
| General—Domestic Missions, | - | 11 98 |
| Other general objects, | - | 2 43 |
| Total, | - | \$ 406 94 |

REMARKS.—This congregation formerly rented a Presbyterian place of worship; and lately used a hall for divine service. Within the past six months a very tasteful church has been erected, and is now virtually paid for.

 Parochial Reports.

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 19. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 82 97 |
| Other objects, | - | 1 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 1 25 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 2 30 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 87 52</u> |

GRACE CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 26; added white 3; present number 29. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 54 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 1 75 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 1 30 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 57 05</u> |

HALIFAX COUNTY.

CHRIST AND ST. LUKE'S CHURCHES, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS J. PACKARD, Rector.

Post-office—Clover Depot.

William B. Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 3, total 8. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, colored 7, total 60; added white 14 (of which by transfer 2); aggregate 74; removed 4, suspended 1, died 4, total 9; present number 65. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools (2): white teachers 13, scholars 75, total 88; colored teachers 1, scholars 40, total 41. Contributions \$50, included below. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 75. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 600 00 |
| Other objects, building church, repairs, &c., Sunday School Library, | - | 300 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 40 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 10 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 5 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 5 00 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 7 70 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 40 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese: | | |
| Bible Society \$5, Church Home \$6.55, | - | 11 55 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | } 15 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | |
| Other general objects: Jews, \$3.55, convocation \$13. | - | 16 55 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,050 80 |

ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, D. D., Rector.

Post-office,—Halifax Courthouse.

R. H Edmondson, Treasurer—P. O., Halifax Courthouse.

James C. Pierce, Treasurer—P. O., Ingram's.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 6, total 10. Confirmations: white 8, colored 9, at Antrim Chapel, total 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 182, colored 1, total 183; added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 191; removed 3, died 3, total 6; present number 185. Marriages: white 7, colored 1, total 8. Funerals: white 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Antrim Chapel, colored parochial school, under the care of Rev. W. E. Webb; number of paid teachers 1, Scholars 125. Members of the Brotherhood 15.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 930 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 250 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 96 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 37 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 20 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 31 50 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 110 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, endowment fund Theological Seminary, | - | 100 00 |
| General—Other general objects, \$30, for Jewish missions, \$12, | - | 42 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,616 50 |

 HANOVER COUNTY.

FORK, TRINITY, ST. MARTIN'S AND THE CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR
CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. CURTIS GRUBB, Rector.

Post-office—Verdon.

W. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Beaver Dam Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 7, total 13. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 104, added white 20 (of which by transfer 6), total 124; removed 10, died 4, total 14; present number 110. Marriages: white 8, colored 1, total 9. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 14, scholars 85, total 99; colored teachers 1, scholars 15, total 16. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 580 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 40 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 101 71 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 6 50 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 30 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 13 67 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 11 60 |
| Other general objects, | - | 10 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 793 48 |

 Parochial Reports.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

William H. Macon, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 1, total 45; removed 6, died 1, total 7; present number 38. Marriages: white 3, colored 3, total 6. Funerals: white 3, colored 3, total 6. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 350 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 100 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 42 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 7 50 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 2 50 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 2 20 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 35 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 1 50 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 540 70 |

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-Office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover Courthouse.

Communicants: formerly reported white 18; removed 3; present number 15. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 45, total 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, | - | \$ 325 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 20 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 15 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 7 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 15 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 5 00 |
| General—Domestic missions, | - | 5 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 392 00 |

 Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ASHLAND PARISH.

Rev. GREEN SHACKELFORD, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

John A. Upshur, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 5, total 8. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 57; added white 21 (of which by transfer 16); total 78; removed 9, died 3, total 12; present number 66. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary to April 1st, 1885, | - | - | - | \$ 576 00 |
| Other objects, | - | - | - | 215 40 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | - | 21 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | - | - | 10 46 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | - | 14 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | - | 50 00 |
| Total, | - | - | - | \$ 886 86 |

HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS WILLIAM BURTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Rev. WILLIAM B. EVERETT, M. D., Missionary Assistant.

Post-office—Richmond.

Mr. John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 16, total 26. Confirmations: white 40. Communicants: formerly reported white 300, added white 69 (of which by transfer 20), total 369; removed 18, died 7, total 25, present number 344. Marriages: white 10, colored 1, total 11. Funerals: white 29. Sunday Schools (4): white officers 12, teachers 54, scholars 438, total 504; colored officers 2, teachers 13, scholars 118, total 133; whole number officers, teachers and scholars 637. Contributions \$317.01. Members of the Brotherhood 19.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salaries, | - | \$ 2,610 07 |
| Communion alms, not including Christmas and Easter, | - | 167 44 |
| Other contributions to the poor, | - | 255 21 |
| Parish Missionary Work—Expenses three Mission Sun- day Schools, | - | 204 08 |
| Expenses Parish Missionary Committee, | - | 7 95 |
| Lot in Fulton, | - | 116 00 |
| Weddell Memorial Chapel Fund, | - | 22 38 |
| Good Shepherd Chapel Fund, | - | 34 22 |
| Balance expenses incurred by death of Rev. A. W. Weddell, D. D., | - | 36 70 |
| Erection of monument to the memory of Rev. A. W. Weddell, D. D., | - | 456 00 |
| Repairs on parsonage, | - | 61 20 |
| Other objects, | - | 97 63 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 155 50 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 42 04 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 26 50 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 35 17 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 20 90 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 126 25 |
| Protestant Episcopal Church Home, | - | 60 00 |
| Seminary Endowment, | - | 24 75 |
| Virginia Bible Society, | - | 23 18 |
| Christ Church, Richmond, | - | 65 00 |
| St. John's Church, Columbia, | - | 20 00 |
| Colored work in Petersburg, | - | 25 00 |
| Spring-Street Home, Richmond, | - | 37 00 |
| Special to city benevolent institutions, | - | 18 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 2 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 134 65 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 32 65 |
| Jewish missions, | - | 10 25 |
| Total, | - | \$ 4,927 72 |

REMARKS.—The widow and family of the late Rev. Alexander W. Weddell, D. D., desire to record their grateful acknowledgments to the congregation and other friends who have erected, during the past year, the monument to his memory over his grave in St. John's Churchyard.

A debt of gratitude is due to the Protestant Episcopal Sunday schools of Richmond and Manchester for most generous pledges that have made the call of a missionary assistant possible.

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JAMES B. FUNSTEN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

C. C. Baughman, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 9, infants white 11, total 20. Confirmations : white 23. Communicants : formerly reported white 174; added white 29 (of which by transfer 3), total 203; present number 159. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 9. Sunday Schools : white teachers 14, scholars 140, total 154. Contributions, \$117.67.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 653 62 |
| Other objects, | - | 444 75 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 18 14 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 21 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 17 39 |
| Other general objects, | - | 5 70 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,160 60 |

REMARKS.—In addition to the above amount \$2,082.71 has been collected and paid out for the purpose of replacing the church building destroyed March 2, 1884. This amount was given by friends outside the congregation. The new building is a commodious and beautiful structure situated on Union Hill.

MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Wm. H. Powers, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms : adults white 6, infants white 9, total 15. Confirmations : white 29. Communicants : formerly reported white 281, added white 41 (of which by transfer 12); total 322; removed 28, present number 294. Marriages : white 4. Funerals : white 5. Sunday Schools : white teachers 30, scholars 210, total 240. Contributions, \$266.39. Sewing Schools : Number of teachers 8, scholars 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 4,010 77 |
| Other objects, | - | 4,504 85 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|---|---|---------|----|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 305 | 18 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 35 | 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - | - | 30 | 00 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 30 | 00 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 294 | 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, - | - | 215 | 18 |
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | 103 | 00 |
| Domestic missions, - | - | 113 | 00 |
| Other general objects, Jewish missions, - | - | 30 | 00 |
| Total, - | - | \$9,670 | 98 |

REMARKS.—The present rector entered upon his duties here on 15th of September, 1885. The congregation, under the blessing of God, is in a most gratifying condition. The faithfulness of the vestry, the zeal and efficiency of the officers and teachers of the Sunday School, the earnest work of the faithful women, the cheerful service of the volunteer choir, are all worthy of commendation.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Assistants: Rev. W. L. GRAVATT and Rev. P. POWERS, D. D.

Post-office—Richmond.

T. W. McCance, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 15, total 19. Confirmations: white 32. Communicants: formerly reported white 434, added white 42 (of which by transfer 10), total 476; removed 16, died 4, total 20; present number 456. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 27. Sunday Schools: white teachers 31, officers 5, scholars 215, total 251. Contributions \$225. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|--|---|----------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salaries and repairs, about - | - | \$10,000 | 00 |
| Offerory, \$806; Church Home O. A., \$2,421.40; | | | |
| Church Home, W. D. Building Fund, \$2,000; Contributions, \$1,974.19; Sunday Schools, \$225; | | | |
| Ladies' Aid Society, \$200, - | - | 7,626 | 59 |
| Easter Offering about - | - | 500 | 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 298 | 93 |
| Education Society, - | - | 87 | 81 |

 Parochial Reports.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| Widows' and orphans, | - | - | - | 50 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | - | 104 21 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | - | 456 00 |
| General—Virginia Bible Society, | - | - | - | 55 69 |
| Jewish missions, | - | - | - | 38 06 |
| Moody meetings, | - | - | - | 65 00 |
| Total, | - | - | - | \$ 20,282 29 |

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Rev. P. G. NASH, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

William F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 11, infants white 33, total 44. Confirmations: white 29. Communicants: formerly reported white 428, added white 36 (of which by transfer 5), total 464; removed 30, withdrawn 3, died 6, total 39; present number 425. Marriages: white 11. Funerals: white 41. Sunday Schools: white teachers 25, scholars 200, total 225. Contributions about \$200. Members of the Brotherhood about 50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salaries, organist, sexton, insurance, &c., | - | - | - | \$ 5,681 88 |
| Other objects, repairs, alms, Sunday school, &c., | - | - | - | 1,035 16 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | - | 569 34 |
| Diocesan Education Society \$80; from Sunday school for retreat, &c., \$100, | - | - | - | 180 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | - | - | 50 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | - | 95 91 |
| Brotherhood \$50; from Sunday school for St. John's mission \$100, | - | - | - | 150 00 |
| Contingent fund \$425; Protestant Episcopal Home, \$62.25, | - | - | - | 1,387 25 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | - | - | 35 00 |
| General—Foreign missions \$50; Jewish mission \$25, | - | - | - | 75 00 |
| Domestic missions \$32.50; American Church Missionary Society, \$30, | - | - | - | 62 50 |
| Other general objects—Virginia Bible Society \$40; Retreat for Sick \$19.75, | - | - | - | 59 75 |
| Total, | - | - | - | \$9,381 79 |

 Parochial Reports.

GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. H. M. JACKSON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. H. P. Morris, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 18, total 23. Communicants: formerly reported white 246; added white 33 (of which by transfer 18), total 279; removed 19, withdrawn 4, died 4, total 27; present number 252. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 20, scholars 130, total 150. Contributions \$150.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|----------|-------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 3,689 | 63 |
| All objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 277 | 38 |
| General—General objects, | - | - | 30 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$3,997 | 01 |

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

John W. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 6, total 10. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 340; removed 12, died 8, total 20; present number 320. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 25. Sunday Schools (2): white teachers 34, scholars 280, total 314.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|----------|--------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 1,961 | 00 |
| Other objects, | - | - | 417 64 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society and local mis- | | | |
| sions, | - | - | 325 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | 12 37 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | 100 00 |
| Missions to the Jews, | - | - | 8 00 |
| Moody meetings, | - | - | 25 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 2,849 | 01 |

 Parochial Reports.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM NORWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Thomas Johnston, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 4, total 6. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 78, added white 5, total 83; removed 4, died 2, total 6; present number 77. Marriages: white 3, colored 4, total 7. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 57, total 63; colored teachers 2 (white), scholars 20, total 22. Contributions \$25. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 1,135 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 83 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 357 62 |
| To Bishop R. for books for same (by an individual), | - | 100 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 187 14 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 77 00 |
| General—Other general objects (Bible Society), | - | 61 27 |
| Total, | - | \$ 2,001 03 |

MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 10, total 12. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 120, added white 16 (of which by transfer 8), total 136; removed 7, withdrawn 4, died 2, total 13; present number 123. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 90, total 102. Contributions \$55.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 1,000 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 30 00 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|---|---|----------|----|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 27 | 50 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 13 | 25 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 16 | 80 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 64 | 50 |
| Domestic missions, - | - | 5 | 00 |
| Other general objects, - | - | 10 | 00 |
| Total, - | - | \$ 1,167 | 05 |

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 8, total 13. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 124, added white 13 (of which by transfer 1), total 137; removed 3, withdrawn 1, suspended 3, died 3, total 10; present number 127. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 12. Sunday Schools: white teachers 11, scholars 102, total 113. Contributions \$90.43. Parochial Schools: number of paid teacher 1, scholars 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|--------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | - | \$ 449 | 23 |
| Other objects, - | - | 208 | 50 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 40 | 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - | - | 10 | 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | 40 | 00 |
| Total, - | - | \$ 747 | 73 |

ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS W. CAIN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Edward Campbell, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults colored 10, infants colored 18, total 28. Confirmations: colored 15. Communicants: formerly reported colored 58, added colored 15, total 73; died 2; present number 71. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals: colored 9. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 10, scholars 150, total 160. Contributions \$31.28. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 120.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|----------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary | - | \$ 1,012 | 52 |
| Other objects, | - | 70 | 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 5 | 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 3 | 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 15 | 00 |
| General—Domestic missions, | - | 2 | 50 |
| Other general objects, | - | 8 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,116 | 02 |

 HENRY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, PATRICK PARISH,

Rev. JOHN T. CLARK, Ex-Rector.

Post-office—Leaksville, N. C.

Wythe M. Peyton, Treasurer—P. O., Martinsville.

Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added white 12 (of which by transfer 4), total 43; removed 1; present number 42. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 43, total 48. Contributions \$17.35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|--------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 409 | 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 175 | 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 19 | 23 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Total, | - | \$ 603 | 23 |

 ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

R. S. Thomas, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 53. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 9, scholars 40, total 49. Contributions \$33.48.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 487 37 |
| Other objects—Communion alms \$47.81, objects within parish, \$120.41, | - | 168 22 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 1 88 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 10 75 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 52 00 |
| Theological Seminary Endowment Fund, | - | 10 00 |
| General—Virginia Bible Society, | - | 8 06 |
| Jewish missions, | - | 7 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 745 28 |

JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON PARISH CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Post-office—Williamsburg.

Mr. H. T. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 66, added white 2, total 68; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 65. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 336 37 |
| Other objects, | - | 63 26 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 19 84 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 56 00 |
| Total, | - | \$475 47 |

REMARKS.—This Parish has been without a Rector for ten months.

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George.

Dr. R. H. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Hampstead.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 35, added white 3, total 38; died 1; present number 37. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary | - | \$ 110 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 7 40 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 5 91 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - | - | 5 13 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, Convocation missions, - | - | 3 19 |
| Total, - - - | - | \$ 131 63 |

REMARKS.—The above report dates from Oct. 1st, at which time the present rector entered upon his duties.

ST. JOHN'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, HANOVER PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

Post-office—King George Courthouse.

Mr. John Dickinson, Treasurer—P. O., Comorn.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white 2, total 50; removed 1; present number 49. Marriages: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | - | \$ 225 00 |
| Other objects (for furniture and repairs in rectory, - | - | 75 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 10 40 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 7 40 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - | - | 3 39 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese (con- vocation missions), - - - | - | 4 43 |
| Total, - - - | - | \$ 325 62 |

REMARKS.—Above report dates from October 1st, at which time the present rector entered upon his duties.

KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

B. N. Robinson, Treasurer—P. O., West Point.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 43; present number 40. Funerals: white 2.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including minister's salary for 3 quarters ending Dec. 31, 1884, \$243.40, | | |
| church expenses, \$133.38, | - | \$ 376 78 |
| Other objects, ladies' aid society, \$106.97, Sunday School, \$43.50, | - | 150 47 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 16 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 28 00 |
| General—Domestic missions, Mr. Stringfellow for Diocesan missions, | - | 5 79 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 577 04</u> |

REMARKS.—Amount promised minister was two hundred per annum.

 ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Mrs. Dr. R. G. Hill, Treasurer—P. O., Aylett's.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 30. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 7, scholars 25, total 32. Contributions \$9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 113 50 |
| Other objects—Repairs on church and chancel furniture, | - | 177 48 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society—Collected by Rev. F. Stringfellow, | - | 4 72 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 30 00 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 325 70</u> |

 LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRIST, GRACE, TRINITY AND WHITE CHAPEL CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

Capt. Wm. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Chase's Wharf.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 65, added white 12, total 77; died 3; present number 74. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 15, scholars 104, total 119. Contributions \$41.75. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 450 00 |
| Other objects, building church at Courthouse | - | 350 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 45 91 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 4 02 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 5 19 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 9 67 |
| Contingent fund (amount in hand to date), | - | 25 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, Con- vocation Fund, | - | 4 00 |
| General—Domestic missions, American Church Mis- sionary Society, | - | 6 00 |
| Other general objects for Jews, | - | 1 05 |
| Amount raised and expended by the Ladies' Parish Society on Rectory, | - | 80 00 |
| Amount expended by Bee Hive Society on White Chapel, | - | 90 00 |
| Amount expended on Grace Church by Society, | - | 30 00 |
| Amount expended on Christ Church, | - | 25 00 |
| Amount expended by Sewing Society on Trinity, | - | 5 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,130 84 |

REMARKS.—I am thankful to say, under the blessing of God, a new church (Trinity) has been completed (except painting) at Lancaster Courthouse at a cost of \$1,000, and is free from debt.

Grace and White Chapel churches have been painted, and steps are being taken to preserve and revive Christ Church.

I think the past year shows more faithfulness on the part of my parishioners than any previous year.

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, JOHN'S PARISH.

Rev. A. S. JOHNS, Rector.

Post-office—Middleburg.

Bolling W. Haxall, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Middleburg.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 4. Communi-

 Parochial Reports.

cants: formerly reported white 51, added white 4, total 55; removed 1, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 3; present number 52. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 1, scholars 9, total 10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 375 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 78 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 18 54 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 3 63 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 7 00 |
| Convocation missions, | - | 10 00 |
| Contingent fund (last year), | - | 39 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 7 76 |
| Other general objects—Bible and Prayer-book Society, | - | 8 27 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 547 30</u> |

 ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Hamilton.

Wm. W. Thompson, Treasurer—P. O., Hamilton.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 9, total 11. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 48; died 1; present number 47. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 40, total 44; colored teachers 1, scholars 40, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 440 23 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 16 82 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 1 53 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 11 55 |
| General—Foreign Missions, | - | 4 50 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 6 65 |
| Other general objects, church debt \$318, an organ \$30, coal, &c., \$45, | - | 393 00 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 874 28</u> |

Parochial Reports.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Leesburg.

Capt. H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 17, total 23; adults colored 1, aggregate 24. Confirmations: white 11, colored 2, total 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 160, colored 6, total 166; added white 15 (of which by transfer 8), colored 3, total 18, aggregate 184; removed 8, withdrawn 1, died 6, total 15; present number 169. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 11, colored 1, total 12. Sunday Schools: white teachers 11, scholars 67, total 78; colored teachers 1, scholars 37, total 38.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|--|---|----------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 1,450 | 97 |
| Other objects, | - | 135 | 65 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 128 | 92 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 70 | 49 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 35 | 45 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 30 | 15 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 135 | 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, con- vocation, &c., | - | 122 | 50 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 57 | 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 35 | 00 |
| Other general objects, | - | 30 | 01 |
| Total, | - | \$ 2,231 | 14 |

CHRIST CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Minister.

Post-office—Goresville.

Lee M. Dade, Treasurer—P. O., Goresville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 5, total 7. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, added white 3, total 31; removed 2; present number 29. Marriages: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 35, total 43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|--------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 236 | 50 |
| Other objects, | - | 35 | 00 |

 Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|---|---|----|-----------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 25 | 26 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 10 | 71 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, - | - | 10 | 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | 7 | 50 |
| Total, - | - | - | \$ 324 97 |

LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Cobham, Albemarle county.

Richard O. Morris Treasurer—P. O., Trevilians.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 1, total 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 18; present number unknown. Funerals : white 3. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|--------|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | - | \$ 436 | 18 |
| Other objects, - | - | 11 | 47 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 28 | 31 |
| Other objects in connection with the diocese, - | - | - | - |
| Bible Society, - | - | 8 | 49 |
| Total, - | - | - | \$ 484 45 |

REMARKS.—I took charge of this parish April 16th. Circumstances beyond my control render me entirely unable to make a satisfactory report.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

H. M. Daniel, Treasurer—P. O., Louisa Courthouse.

Baptisms : adults white 1. Communicants formerly reported white 28. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|-------|----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | - | \$ 15 | 50 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 5 | 00 |
| Total, - | - | - | \$ 20 50 |

 Parochial Reports.

LUNENBURG COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. E. B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino, Dinwiddie.

Sterling Neblett, Treasurer—P. O., Brickland.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 31; died 1; present number 30. Sunday Schools: white teachers 2, scholars about 30. Contributions about \$20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 180 00 |
| Other objects about | - | 50 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 11 64 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 13 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 254 64 |

MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. R. R. CLAIBORNE, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan Station.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 8; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 5. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 17, total 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 75 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 14 89 |
| Total, | - | \$ 89 89 |

MATHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST AND TRINITY CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester Courthouse.

Dr. Thomas B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 7, total 9. Confirmations:

Parochial Reports.

white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 9 (of which by transfer 4); total 58; removed 3, withdrawn 1, total 4; present number 54. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular Expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 167 50 |
| Other objects, | - | 11 50 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 36 74 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 12 30 |
| Contingent fund, 1884, Christ, \$17, Trinity, \$5, | - | 22 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 1 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 1 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 252 04 |

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. L. W. ROSE, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Townesville, N. C.

Communicants: formerly reported white 20, colored 2, total 22; removed 10; present number 12. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 143 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 60 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 20 35 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 10 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 7 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 240 35 |

REMARKS.—This report dates from August, 1884. There is an union Sunday School near St. Luke's.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. L. W. ROSE, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

R. T. Clack, Treasurer—P. O., Boydton.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 5, total 10. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 95; added white 8, total 103; removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 2, total 5; present number 98. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 10, scholars 51, total 61. Contributions: \$21.95.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 350 00 |
| Other objects—part payment for rectory, | - | 838 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 14 30 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 10 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 42 50 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 1,254 80</u> |

REMARKS.—This report dates from July, 1884. The list of communicants needs revision. The parish was nearly three years without a rector, but is now doing well and gives fair promise to do still better.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Minister.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

William Falkner, Treasurer—P. O., Shaw's Store.

Baptisms: adults colored 13, infants colored 9, total 22. Confirmations: colored 75. Communicants: added colored 76 (of which by transfer 1); died 1; present number 75. Funerals: colored 2. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 5, scholars 75, total 80. Contributions \$4.78.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------|
| Parochial—Alms, | - | \$ 6 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 1 40 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese (for church repairs), | - | 20 00 |
| General—Domestic missions, | - | 3 38 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 30 78</u> |

REMARKS.—This congregation came out from the Zion Union denomination August, 1882; since that time I have held a regular monthly service for them, and my assistants have done the same, thereby giving them two services per month. These people should be encouraged.

 Parochial Reports.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

(Vacant.)

O. J. Marston, Treasurer—P. O., Saluda.

Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 2, total 20. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | \$ 25 27 |
| Brotherhood, - | - | 3 30 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 20 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, .. | - | \$ 48 57 |

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

BLACKSBURG CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. J. E. HAMMOND, Rector.

Post-office—Lovely Mount.

R. T. Ellett, Treasurer—P. O., Blacksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 25. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 62, total 66

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - \$ 250 00

REMARKS.—We have had no minister for the last two years. Mr. Hammond, our Rector at present, preached his first sermon here on the second Sunday in April.

R. T. ELLETT.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. J. E. HAMMOND, Rector.

Post-office—Lovely Mount.

Jno. A. Wilson, Treasurer—P. O., Lovely Mount.

Baptisms: infants 4. Communicants: white 24. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 52, total 60. Contributions \$14.25.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Contingent fund, - - - \$ 16 00

REMARKS.—This church, together with that at Blacksburg, has been without a rector for more than a year and more satisfactory reports cannot be rendered.

 NANSEMOND COUNTY.

THE GLEBE CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Albert G. Darden, Treasurer—P. O., Driver's.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 1, total 6. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added white 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 14. Marriages: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 172 34 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 8 71 |
| Contingent fund (for last year), | - | 10 00 |
| General—General fund, | - | 9 65 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 200 70 |

REMARKS.—This report only runs up to May 1st., 1885.

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

John Herst, Treasurer—P. O., Chuckatuck.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 20 (of which by transfer 2), total 22; removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 4; present number 18. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 15, total 19. Contributions: \$12.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 93 54 |
| Other objects, | - | 32 30 |

 Parochial Reports.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 5 44 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - | - | 3 62 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 3 36 |
| Contingent fund, paid last year, - | - | 20 00 |
| General—General fund, - | - | 12 26 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, - | - | \$ 170 52 |

REMARKS.—This report to May 1st, 1885.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. DOUGLASS HOOFF, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Joseph P. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 86, added white 7, total 93; removed 9, withdrawn 4, died 2, total 15; present number 78. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 51, total 59. Contributions \$23.17. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, - | - | \$ 736 97 |
| Other objects—Church improvement \$66.13, rectory \$354.20, Ladies Aid Society \$150, - | - | 570 33 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 61 18 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 9 33 |
| Contingent fund, paid last year, - | - | 86 00 |
| General—General missions, - | - | 23 06 |
| Indian missions, - | - | 5 00 |
| Jewish missions, - | - | 3 49 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, - | - | \$ 1,495 36 |

REMARKS.—Since my last annual report, a large lot, conveniently situated to the church, has been secured, and a handsome and commodious rectory erected, at the cost of about \$2,700, of which less than \$400 remains to be paid. This has been in large part the work of our Mite Society, organized under my predecessor in November, 1873. In addition to this we have a "Ladies Aid Society," organized March 31st, 1884, which reports to me \$150, raised since that time.

Parochial Reports.

NELSON COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Norwood.

C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: present number 21.
 Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 24, total 30.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 295 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 537 19 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 11 40 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 15 00 |
| General—Other general objects, | - | 6 62 |
| Total, | - | \$ 865 21 |

REMARKS.—The above figures are not exact. The Contingent Fund is only estimated, as it all has not as yet been collected.

TRINITY CHURCH, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Norwood.

C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Communicants: present number 32.
 Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 55, total 63.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 312 50 |
| Other objects, | - | 217 90 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 18 11 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 24 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 10 20 |
| General—Domestic missions, | - | 9 69 |
| Total, | - | \$ 592 40 |

REMARKS.—The above figures are not exact. The Contingent Fund is not all collected and only estimated.

 Parochial Reports.

CHRIST CHURCH, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Norwood.

C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: present number 27.
 Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. *Sunday Schools: white
 teachers 9, scholars 61, total 70.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 141 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 38 79 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 77 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 20 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 200 56 |

REMARKS.—The above figures are not exact. Contingent Fund not
 all collected, and only estimated.

*There is another Sunday School, some four miles distant, with
 about thirty scholars.

 NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBRON, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church, Hanover county.

Communicants 15.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Salary, | - | \$ 57 75 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, | - | 10 08 |
| Domestic Missions, | - | 2 47 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 2 00 |
| Repairs, | - | 37 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 109 30 |

REMARKS.—I took charge of this Church on the Sunday before
 the meeting of the Council. The report is very meagre and uncer-
 tain, as there had been no Rector for months, and I found the con-
 gregation disorganized. We hope for better things.

Parochial Reports.

NORFOLK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, Assistant.

Post-office—Norfolk.

B. A. Marsden, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 30, total 34. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 343, added white 34 (of which by transfer 12), total 377; removed 5, withdrawn 2, died 5, total 12; present number 365. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 32. Sunday Schools: white teachers 35, scholars 207, total 242. Contributions \$225.53.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 4,679 48 |
| Other objects, communion alms, \$478.11; colored work, \$120; Church Home, \$161.40; Orphan Asylum, \$256.66, &c., | - | 2,225 42 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 100 64 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 61 47 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 96 50 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 102 00 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 35 20 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 365 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, churches and rectories, | - | 172 22 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 97 92 |
| Jewish missions, | - | 26 62 |
| Seminary endowment, | - | 70 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 8,032 47 |

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Fred. S. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 53, colored 1, total 58. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: removed 16, died 17, total 33; present number 483. Marriages: white 21. Funerals:

Parochial Reports.

white 50, colored 1, total 51. Sunday Schools: white teachers 20, scholars 160, total 180. Contributions \$75. Parochial Schools: teachers 1, scholars 40, total 41.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$3,641 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 1,972 00 |
| Toward the new organ, | - | 1,540 00 |
| Diocesan—Sundries, | - | 751 00 |
| General—Sundries, | - | 415 00 |
| Total, | - | \$8,319 00 |

REMARKS.—The rector has been assisted during the year by the Rev. R. H. Jones. In connection with the parish, there have been held regular services in Emmanuel Chapel, with monthly administration of the Holy Communion. A good congregation has been collected with a flourishing Sunday School. The chapel has been remembered in the will of the late William H. Turner, and there is every prospect of building up in connection with it a strong and permanent parish.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. A. S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

R. C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 12, total 14. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 254. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: teachers 18, scholars 125, total 143. Contributions \$103. Industrial School: number of teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. * Members of the Brotherhood 43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$3,000 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 456 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 200 39 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 50 93 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 5 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 69 05 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 14 30 |
| Contingent fund (last year), | - | 175 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 390 04 |
| General—General missions, | - | 380 79 |
| Other general objects (Jews), | - | 30 00 |
| Total, | - | \$4,771 50 |

 Parochial Reports.

*REMARKS.—Of these, twenty-four were added since last assessment.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, BERKELEY PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, Minister.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 7, total 11. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: white 32. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 8. Sunday Schools: white teachers 9, scholars 66, total 75.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | \$ 10 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 8 25 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - | - | 2 00 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 5 00 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 30 00 |
| Total, - | - | \$ 55 25 |

HOLY INNOCENTS' CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. J. H. M. POLLARD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Wm. F. Camp, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults colored 9, infants colored 5, total 14. Confirmations: colored 24. Communicants: formerly reported colored 9; added colored 31 (of which by transfer 7), total 40; died 2; present number 38. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: colored 4. Sunday Schools: colored teachers 4, scholars 45, total 49. Contributions \$23.45. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 92.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, - | - | \$ 165 27 |
| Other objects, - | - | 27 50 |
| Diocesan Education Society, for colored students, - | - | 5 35 |
| Other general objects, for Jews, - | - | 2 00 |
| Total, - | - | \$ 200 02 |

REMARKS.—The Industrial School for girls was organized Sept. 15, 1884. Ninety-two scholars have been enrolled and 245 garments made, besides knitting and fancy work.

Parochial Reports.

TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

E. N. Wilcox, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 159, added white 20 (of which by transfer 9), total 179; removed 12, died 2, total 14; present number 165. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 20, scholars 120, total 140. Contributions \$32. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$1,762 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 345 26 |
| Carpeting, cushioning and repairing church, | - | 1,014 25 |
| Chapel fund, | - | 1,244 96 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 20 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 21 84 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 114 00 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$4,522 31</u> |

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. JOHN D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

A. P. Grice, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 9, total 11. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 83, added white 6, total 89; removed 3, withdrawn 2, died 3, not communing in one year 16, total 24; present number 65. Funerals: white 18. Sunday Schools: white teachers 12, scholars 80, total 92. Contributions \$73.84.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 1,051 54 |
| Other objects, | - | 197 81 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 7 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 15 80 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 8 31 |
| Contingent fund (1884), | - | 60 00 |
| General—Missions for Christianizing Jews. | - | 2 32 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 1,342 78</u> |

 Parochial Reports.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 19, added white 6, total 25. Marriages: colored 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 60 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 6 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 11 91 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 15 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 2 25 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 2 25 |
| Total, | - | \$ 97 41 |

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

John S. Parker, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 67, added white 2, total 69; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 64. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 34, total 42.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 645 90 |
| Other objects, | - | 65 85 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 45 60 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 12 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 45 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, Convocation, \$7, Endowment Fund, \$34, | - | 41 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 17 50 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 18 50 |
| Other general objects, Church Society, promoting Christianity among the Jews, | - | 8 25 |
| Total, | - | \$ 899 60 |

 Parochial Reports.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

WICOMICO CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster Courthouse.

C. F. Snow, Treasurer—P. O., Wicomico Church.

Communicants: formerly reported white 15; removed 2; present number 13. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Contributions: \$5. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 50 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 10 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 12 65 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 2 23 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 1 18 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 7 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation fund, | - | 2 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 85 06 |

REMARKS.—After the resignation of the Rev. A. J. Willis I took charge of the parish the 1st of October, 1884. The above report is made from that date.

NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. N. F. MARSHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Blacks and Whites.

P. E. Harris, Treasurer—P. O., Blacks and Whites.

Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: added white 11 (of which by transfer 3); died 1; present number 10. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | · | \$ 167 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 52 66 |

 Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society about, | - | 2 | 50 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | 25 00 |
| Total, | - | - | \$ 247 16 |

REMARKS.—I may not have reported all that has been paid to the Contingent Fund.

 CHRIST CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. N. F. MARSHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Blacks and Whites.

C. F. Goodwyn, Treasurer—P. O., Nottoway Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 3, total 21; removed 2; present number 19. Sunday Schools: white teachers 2, scholars 4, total 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|----|-----|--------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ | 175 | 00 |
| Other objects, | - | - | 35 | 50 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | 2 | 75 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | 5 | 00 |
| General—Domestic missions, | - | - | 2 | 50 |
| Total, | - | - | \$ | 220 75 |

REMARKS.—I may not report all that has been paid to the Contingent Fund.

 HOLY INNOCENT'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. N. F. MARSHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Blacks and Whites.

Communicants: died 1; present number 4. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | | |
|--|---|----|-----|--------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, about, | - | \$ | 53 | 00 |
| Other objects, | - | - | 162 | 75 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | 2 | 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | 3 | 00 |
| Total, | - | - | \$ | 220 75 |

Parochial Reports.

ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange Courthouse.

John G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 87, added white 5, total 92; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 89. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 12. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 40, total 43.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 673 75 |
| Other objects, | - | 211 03 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 37 91 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 10 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 51 50 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 16 55 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 16 55 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,017 29 |

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

W. H. Porter, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: adults colored 5; infants white 1, colored 2, total 3, aggregate 8. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 45, colored 2, total 47; added white 13 (of which by transfer 7), colored 28, total 41, aggregate 88; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 84. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25; colored 2; teachers 8, scholars 300, total 308. Parochial schools: colored 2, number of paid teachers 3, scholars 194. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 377 70 |
| Other objects, improvements, fence to rectory, &c., | - | 93 91 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 26 85 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 3 65 |
| General—Other general objects, Jews' mission, | - | 2 65 |
| Total, | - | \$ 504 76 |

11

 Parochial Reports.

. PAGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Luray.

Dr. J. M. Amiss, Treasurer—P. O., Luray.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 11. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 12, total 15. Contributions \$5.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 118 67 |
| Other objects | - | 70 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 8 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 1 27 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 197 94 |

PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Minister.

Post-office—Chatham.

Chiswell Dabney, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 53, added white 2, total 55; removed 7, died 2, total 9; present number 46. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 62, total 70. Contributions \$20.49.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 585 99 |
| Other objects, | - | 140 99 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 8 50 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 5 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 5 00 |
| General—Other general objects, | - | 14 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 759 48 |

Parochial Reports.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Danville.

C. L. Holland, Treasurer—P. O., Danville.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 9, total 13. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 185, colored 4, total 189; added white 43 (of which by transfer 12), total 232; removed 12, withdrawn 3, died 9, total 24; present number 208. Marriages: white 10, colored 12, total 22. Funerals: white 26. Sunday Schools: white teachers 24, scholars 185, total 209. Contributions \$63.80.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 2,318 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 1,882 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 125 83 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 29 81 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 3 00 |
| Contingent fund—collections not yet in. | | |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 28 50 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 12 39 |
| Other general objects—Jews, \$8, Mutes, \$7, | - | 15 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 4,414 53 |

POWHATAN COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

J. M. Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Jordan's Store.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 12 (of which by transfer 2), total 52; removed 6, died 2, total 8; present number 44. Funerals: white 3. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 356 47 |
| Other objects (New chapel, including \$115 from Bruce Fund), | - | 250 00 |

| Parochial Reports. | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 17 48 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 4 95 |
| Brotherhood, - | - | 17 60 |
| Contingent fund last year, - | - | 40 00 |
| General—Foreign missions (S. P. C. Jews), - | - | 2 09 |
| Total, - | - | \$ 688 59 |

GRACE CHURCH, GENITO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

R. R. Wieseger, Treasurer—P. O., Genito.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 9, added white 6 (of which by transfer 2), total 15; removed 3; present number 12. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, - | - | \$ 15 35 |
| Other objects—repairs, - | - | 29 25 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 6 24 |
| Contingent fund last year, - | - | 4 00 |
| Total, - | - | \$ 54 84 |

REMARKS.—Have taken charge here only as a mission work, giving one monthly evening service, about one-fifth Sunday morning and a week-day association. Church has been repaired so as to be comfortable for winter weather.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

Wm. W. Campbell, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's Tavern.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 38; added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), total 40; removed 4; present number 36. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$25.00. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary - | - | \$ 471 52 |
| Other objects, - | - | 18 18 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 42 66 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 12 45 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - | - | 12 00 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 18 00 |
| Brotherhood, - | - | 6 60 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 36 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | | 16 92 |
| General—Foreign and domestic missions, - | | 7 15 |
| Other general objects, S. P. C. Jews, - | | 4 54 |
| Total, - | - | <u>\$ 646 02</u> |

MANAKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock, Chesterfield county.

Mr. J. C. Christian, Treasurer—P. O., Huguenot.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmed: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 22; added white 2, total 24; removed 3; present number 21. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | | \$ 218 85 |
| Other objects in connection with the Church, - | | 19 71 |
| Total, - | - | <u>\$ 238 56</u> |

PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM R. SAVAGE, Minister.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Thurmer H. Hoggard, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 12 (of which by transfer 8), total 48; removed 12, withdrawn 1, total 13; present number 35. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 42, total 48. Contributions \$12.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | | \$ 148 61 |
| Other objects, - | - | 113 70 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 10 12 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 6 00 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 2 00 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 32 00 |
| Total, - | - | \$ 312 43 |

EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM R. SAVAGE, Minister.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Alex. W. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Communicants: formerly reported white 48, added white 7 (of which by transfer 5), total 55; removed 22, died 3, total 25; present number 30. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 27, total 31. Contributions \$6.07.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | \$ 210 00 |
| Other objects, - | 175 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | 5 42 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | 13 00 |
| Disabled clergy, - | 2 00 |
| Contingent fund, - | 18 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, - | 5 00 |
| Total, - | \$ 428 42 |

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post office—Farmville.

Chas F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms: infants white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 33, added white 4 (by transfer), total 38; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 34. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Contributions: \$15.82. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | \$ 566 26 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | 18 75 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------|
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | - | 2 76 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, S. W. | - | - | |
| Convocation, | - | - | 13 76 |
| Total, | - | - | \$ 601 53 |

ST. ANNE'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. WELLINGTON E. WEBB, Rector.

Post-office—Halifax Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 1, colored 18, total 19. Confirmations: white 1, colored 9, total 10. Communicants: formerly reported 22, added 11, total 33; removed 2; present number 31.

REMARKS.—The colored day and Sunday schools at Antrim Church, near Halifax Courthouse, continue in a flourishing condition. There, teachers are prepared and sent forth, and leaders among the race are prepared for a higher grade of usefulness. In addition to services at the two points named, services are also held at others as occasion may require. Monthly, as heretofore, at Cunningham's Chapel, on the North Carolina line, where we have interesting and encouraging congregations. It is the habit of the rector to meet at intervals, at points remote from each other, the teachers and leaders of the colored people for instruction, and, therefore, his duties cover a larger area than many imagine.

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Garysville.

W. Henry Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 30, colored 1, total 31; removed 1; present number 30. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Contributions \$25.00.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 240 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 10 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 30 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 7 88 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 28 00 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | - | 9 20 |
| Domestic missions (Jews), - | - | - | 5 00 |
| Other general objects, Bible Society of Va., - | - | - | 8 15 |
| St. John's Sunday School scholarship (Joppa) - | - | - | 25 00 |
| Total, - | - | - | <u>\$ 363 23</u> |

MERCHANTS' HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S BRANDON PARISH.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Garysville.

W. Henry Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 37, added white 4 (of which by transfer 3), total 41; died 1 present number 40. Marriages: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Funerals: white 5. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36; colored teachers 1, scholars 12, total 13. Contributions \$7.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, - | - | - | \$ 230 00 |
| Other objects, - | - | - | 50 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | - | 30 38 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | - | 8 52 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | - | 36 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, - | - | - | 30 00 |
| General—Foreign Missions, - | - | - | 5 00 |
| Other general objects, Bible Society of Virginia, - | - | - | 5 35 |
| “ “ Jews, - | - | - | 3 75 |
| Total, - | - | - | <u>\$ 399 00</u> |

PRINCE GEORGE AND SURRY COUNTIES.

BRANDON AND GRACE CHURCHES, BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.

Rev. THOS. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Cabin Point.

Mann Page, Treasurer—P. O., Brandon.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 66, added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), total 74; died 2; present number 72. Marriages: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Funerals: white 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 13, scholars 117, total 130. Contributions, \$150.00.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, | - | \$ 611 14 |
| Other objects, | - | 513 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 72 77 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 8 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 72 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,276 91 |

PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH AND EWELL'S CHAPEL, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms: infants white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 66; removed 4, withdrawn 4, total 8; present number 58. Marriages: white 5, colored 1, total 6. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 277 25 |
| *Other objects, | - | 1,171 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 2 25 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 14 10 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 3 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 51 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con- | - | |
| vocation), - | - | 10 13 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 13 50 |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,542 23 |

*REMARKS.—Of this amount \$50 was paid for Ewell's Chapel, which was bought from the Methodists, and the remainder was expended on the renovation of St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.

TRINITY CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

R. W. Merchant, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations:

 Parochial Reports.

white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 7 (of which by transfer 1), total 47; removed 3, suspended 2, died 2, total 7; present number 40. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 110 00 |
| Other objects—tower of church, | - | 225 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, | - | 2 90 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 13 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, Con- vocation, | - | 2 37 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 1 25 |
| Domestic missions (Jews), | - | 1 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 355 52 |

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

E. Bauder, Treasurer—P. O., Brentsville.

Baptisms: infants colored 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 11, added white 5 (of which by transfer 5), total 16; died 1; present number 15. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 25 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 75 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 6 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 2 75 |
| Total, | - | \$ 34 50 |

RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, BLOOMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. JOHN AMBLER, Rector.

Post-office—Washington.

John T. Fletcher, Treasurer—P. O., Washington.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added white 2, total 52; removed 4, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 6; present number 46. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 625 00 |
| Other objects—church repairs, | - | 150 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 23 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 42 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 10 00 |
| Other general objects, Endowment Seminary, | - | 49 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 899 00 |

REMARKS.—A new roof has been put on the church at Washington, and a substantial fence is now going up; the joint expense being one hundred and eighty dollars, and the amount has been earned by the efforts of the ladies.

 RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

R. Carter Wellford, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 68, added white 7, total 75; removed 5, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 9; present number 66. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 9, colored 1, total 10. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. Contributions \$30. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 450 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 462 46 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 40 76 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 4 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 4 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 40 00 |
| General—Foreign Missions (Jews), | - | 9 19 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 7 00 |
| St. John's Chapel—Amount received St. Paul's, | | |
| Norfolk, | - | 20 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$1,037 41 |

REMARKS.—Sunday School has \$30.00 in hand for books.

 Parochial Reports.

FARNHAM CHURCH, NORTH-FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

R. H. Montgomery, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 18, added white 9 (of which by transfer 5), total 27. Sunday Schools: white teachers 3, scholars 14, total 17.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary | - | \$ 105 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 6 64 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 16 00 |
| Total, - | - | \$ 127 64 |

ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Salem.

Col. R. H. Logan, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 5, total 10. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 79; added white 11, total 90; removed 5; present number 85. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 35, total 43. Contributions, \$22.00. Members of the Brotherhood, 9.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, | - | \$ 735 00 |
| Other objects, - | - | 605 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - | - | 43 54 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - | - | 10 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, - | - | 2 60 |
| Disabled clergy, - | - | 8 24 |
| Contingent fund, - | - | 46 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, Con- vocation, - | - | 10 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, - | - | 7 50 |
| Domestic missions, - | - | 5 35 |
| Other general objects, Jews, - | - | 3 27 |
| Total, - | - | \$1,476 50 |

 Parochial Reports.

REMARKS.—The monthly appointment at Enon Baptist Church is continued, also at Hollins Institute. Good congregations and good results. Our rectory, reported last year, is now paid for. We were assisted to the extent of \$400 by Rev. Dr. Saul. His contribution was made conditional upon an increase of \$100 per annum to the rector's salary. This the vestry promised from March 1st, 1885. We have on hand a Church Building Fund of something over \$350. This is not reported above. It was obtained mainly through the efforts of Mr. John Dabney outside of this parish.

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MT. OLIVET PARISH.

Rev. DAVIS M. WOOD, Rector.

Post-office—Roanoke.

Robert E. Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Roanoke.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 13, total 14. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 121, added white 28 (of which by transfer 11), total 149; removed 13, withdrawn 1, total 14; present number 135. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 7. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 70, total 78. Contributions \$35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 1,100 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 330 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society | - | 72 21 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 14 57 |
| Contingent fund (last year), | - | 48 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 10 03 |
| General—Foreign Missions, | - | 19 08 |
| Other general objects (Jews), | - | 10 50 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total, | - | \$ 1,604 39 |

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

Chas. W. Figgat, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 7, total 12. Confirmations: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 96, added white 49 (of which by transfer 8), total 145; removed 6, died 3, total 9;

Parochial Reports.

present number 136. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 8. Parochial School: number of paid teachers 12. Scholars 78. Members of the Brotherhood 28.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|-----------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 2,329 | 42 |
| Other objects, | - | 7,493 | 30 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 145 | 75 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 43 | 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 27 | 50 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 47 | 00 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 41 | 70 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 96 | 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 101 | 50 |
| Domestic missions (including for Jews \$27), | - | 76 | 50 |
| Other general objects (Bible Society), | - | 2 | 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 10,403 | 67 |

REMARKS.—Three students of Washington and Lee University, and six cadets and one sub-professor of the Virginia Military Institute, though communing regularly, are not reported in the above list. Of the 133 communicants reported eighteen are cadets and three students. Communicants attached to, or residents in the parish, are therefore 115.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BUNTING, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

J. Wilton, Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 16, total 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 94, added white 33 (of which by transfer 4, total 127; removed 3; present number 124. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 13, scholars 115, total 128. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|----------|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 1,123 | 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 290 | 27 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 55 | 42 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 32 | 25 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 5 | 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 11 | 00 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| Brotherhood, | - | - | - | 6 00 |
| Contingent fund (last year), | - | - | - | 72 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | - | - | 21 25 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | - | - | 15 00 |
| Jewish missions, | - | - | - | 5 00 |
| Cuba missions, | - | - | - | 10 00 |
| Other general objects, | - | - | - | 2 50 |
| Total, | | | | \$ 1,648 69 |

REMARKS.—Since last Council, a Mission Church has been established at Lynnwood, twelve miles east of Harrisonburg, on the Shenandoah river. Services had been held by the rector one Sunday afternoon in the month during the longer days of two seasons, when, in October last, Rev. G. Mosley Murray assumed charge in connection with his work at Luray. Since then the Mission has been organized, a Sunday School established, and services held regularly two Sundays a month, in a country school-house. The items of report included in the above are, salary and expenses for nine months, \$100; Diocesan Missionary Society, \$10; infant baptisms, 12; Sunday School teachers, 8; scholars, 50. The work is in a community for the most part very destitute; the congregations are large and the interest increasing. There is a class of twelve awaiting confirmation.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. JAMES W. SHIELDS, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Jackson.

J. W. Newland, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

Baptisms: infants white 6 Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 55; added white 9 (of which by transfer 2), total 64; removed 1; present number 63. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 13, scholars 77, total 90. Contributions \$16.69. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | - | - | \$ 418 43 |
| Other objects, | - | - | - | 216 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | - | 21 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | - | 5 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | - | 35 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | - | - | 4 27 |
| Total, | | | | \$ 699 70 |

 Parochial Reports.

SMYTH COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

Rev. JOHN W. SYKES, Minister.

Post-office—Bristol, Tenn.

Mr. James H. Gilmore, Treasurer—P. O. Marion.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 13; present number 13. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary since July 23d, 1884, | - | - | - | \$ 95 00 |
| Other objects, | - | - | - | 20 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | - | 21 00 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | - | - | 10 00 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | - | 12 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the diocese, | - | - | - | 6 00 |
| Total, | - | - | - | \$ 164 00 |

SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

C. F. Pretlow, Treasurer—P. O., Ivor.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 2, total 18. Sunday Schools: white teachers, 6, scholars 25, total 31. Contributions \$5.50.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | - | - | \$ 305 50 |
| Diocesan—Disabled clergy, | - | - | - | 4 32 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | - | 13 00 |
| Theological Seminary Endowment Fund, | - | - | - | 6 50 |
| General—Virginia Bible Society, | - | - | - | 3 54 |
| Total, | - | - | - | \$ 332 86 |

Parochial Reports.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH AND ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND C. MURDAUGH, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Geo. B. Pearson, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 1, total 5. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 157; added white 26 (of which by transfer 6), total 183; removed 17 died 6, total 23; present number 160. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 20, scholars 150, total 170. Contributions \$22.84

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, | - | - | \$ 848 50 |
| Other objects, | - | - | 1,338 77 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | 7 33 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | - | 11 48 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | - | 30 98 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | 2 28 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | 69 50 |
| General—Domestic missions, | - | - | 5 48 |
| Sunday School | - | - | 22 84 |
| Total, | - | - | \$2,337 16 |

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN K. MASON, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 198, added white 15, total 213; removed 11, died 11, total 22; present number 191. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 17. Sunday Schools: white teachers 25, scholars 175, total 200. *Contributions \$91.06. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | - | \$ 2,544 98 |
| Other objects, | - | - | 280 97 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | 174 04 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | - | 90 00 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | - | 20 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | 45 70 |

Parochial Reports.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-------------|
| Contingent fund (1884.) | - | - | - | 193 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation), | - | - | - | 55 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | - | - | 50 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | - | - | 35 00 |
| Other general objects (Jewish missions), | - | - | - | 22 32 |
| Total, | - | - | - | \$ 3,511 01 |

*REMARKS.—Most of the Sunday School contributions are given to the cause of Foreign missions.

SPOTSYLVANIA AND CAROLINE COUNTIES.

CHRIST AND ST. MARGARET'S CHURCHES, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. J. M. MEREDITH, Rector.

Post-office—Richland, Stafford county.

A. L. Marshall, Treasurer—P. O., Spotsylvania Courthouse.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 2, total 7. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 29, added white 9, total 38; withdrawn 2, died 1, total 3; present number 35. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 28, total 36.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 107 75 |
| Other objects, organ, \$175, traveling expenses of Missionary, \$28 | - | 203 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 4 50 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 2 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 317 25 |

STAFFORD COUNTY.

AQUIA CHURCH, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE M. FUNSTEN, Rector.

Post-office—Richland.

Hugh Adie, Treasurer—P. O., Garrisonville.

Baptisms: adults white 9. Confirmations: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 65, added white 27 (of which by transfer 1), total 92. Marriages: white 4, colored 3, total 7. Sunday Schools (3): white teachers 13, scholars 90, total 103.

 Parochial Reports.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 388 85 |
| Other objects, | - | 1,326 33 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 7 44 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 14 56 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 28 50 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation fund \$15, Virginia Bible Society \$2.50, rectory in Farmville \$3), | - | 20 50 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 5 00 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$1,791 18</u> |

REMARKS.—In the above is included the report of Gray's Chapel, although I have not been having services there since the 1st of April.

We have just completed the carpenters' work of a very comfortable rectory, and hope soon to begin plastering and painting. In this we have been liberally assisted by friends beyond the limits of the parish.

 SURRY COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, SOUTHWARK PARISH.

Rev. DAVID BARR, Rector.

Post-office—Smithfield.

R. D. Gilliam, Treasurer—P. O., Surry Courthouse.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 35; removed 2; present number 33. Marriages: white 1.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 203 32 |
| Diocesan—Endowment fund Theological Seminary, | - | 6 13 |
| General—Va. Bible Society, | - | 5 41 |
| Total, | - | <u>\$ 214 86</u> |

 WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Dr. G. H. Hill, Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported

Parochial Reports.

white 43; added white 7 (of which by transfer 3), total 50; removed 6, withdrawn 2, total 8; present number 42. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 28, total 34. Contributions \$15.35.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses including salary, | - | \$ 399 23 |
| Other objects, | - | 17 15 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 33 25 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 6 46 |
| Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | 5 28 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 7 86 |
| Brotherhood, | - | 5 50 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 42 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 40 41 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 6 15 |
| Domestic Missions, | - | 7 25 |
| Other general objects, | - | 13 47 |
| Total, | - | \$ 584 01 |

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' AND GRACE CHURCHES, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 8, total 10. Confirmations: white 9, colored 1, total 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 55, colored 4, total 59; added white 16 (of which by transfer 6), colored 1, aggregate 76; removed 7, withdrawn 3, total 10; present number 66. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 9. Sunday Schools: white teachers 17, scholars 93, total 110; colored teachers 9, scholars 82, total 91. Contributions \$53.32. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 28. Members of the Brotherhood 11.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular Expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 860 35 |
| Other objects, | - | 1,060 88 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 46 69 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 13 31 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 14 47 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 44 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 62 70 |

 Parochial Reports.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----|
| General—General missions, - - - | 14 | 50 |
| Domestic missions (the Jews). - - - | 7 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total, - - - | \$2,123 | 90 |

EMMANUEL CHURCH, GOODSON PARISH

Rev. JOHN W. SYKES, Minister.

Post-office—Bristol, Tennessee.

W. C. Carrington, Treasurer—P. O., Bristol, Tennessee.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 5 (by transfer), total 29; removed 1; present number 28. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday Schools: white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31. Contributions \$10.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|--|-------|-----|----|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary since July 23, 1884, - - - | \$ | 250 | 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - - | | 13 | 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, - - - | | 5 | 00 |
| Contingent fund, - - - | | 14 | 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, - - - | | 8 | 00 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| Total, - - - | \$ | 290 | 00 |

REMARKS.—Colored work is in process of formation, and I make no report.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. D. M. WHARTON, Rector.

Post-office—Montross.

Baptisms: infants white 6. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 24; removed 3, not reported (Canon 4) 2, died 1, total 6; present number 18. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday Schools: white teachers 8, scholars 20, total 28.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | |
|---|----|----|----|
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, - - - | \$ | 12 | 63 |
| Diocesan Education Society, - - - | | 10 | 00 |
| Disabled clergy, - - - | | 5 | 00 |
| Contingent fund, - - - | | 11 | 50 |

 Parochial Reports.

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|----------|
| General—Other general objects (to the poor in money and moneys' value), | - | - | - | 22 05 |
| Total, | - | - | - | \$ 61 18 |

REMARKS.—There were three or four candidates for confirmation at the Chapel when our assistant Bishop visited this parish in December last, but there was no service at the Chapel on the appointed day in consequence of unfavorable weather.

 PAYNE'S CHAPEL AND ST. PETER'S CHURCH, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANÉ, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Dr. Walker Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants formerly reported white 53, added white 6, total 59; removed 1, died 1 total 2; present number 57. Marriages: white 1, colored 3, total 4. Funerals: white 7, colored 2, total 9. Sunday Schools: teachers 7, scholars 23, total 30. Contributions \$3. Members of the Brotherhood 14.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | - | - | \$ 515 00 |
| Other objects, | - | - | - | 110 32 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | - | - | 60 94 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | - | - | 6 00 |
| •Widows' and orphans' fund, | - | - | - | 2 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | - | - | 5 00 |
| Brotherhood, | - | - | - | 15 40 |
| Contingent fund, | - | - | - | 40 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | - | - | 20 58 |
| General—General missions, | - | - | - | 12 67 |
| Other general objects, | - | - | - | 17 00 |
| Total, | - | - | - | \$ 804 91 |

 NOMINI AND YEOCOMICO CHURCHES, COPLE PARISH.

Rev. PENDLETON BROOKE, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

Willoughby Newton, Treasurer—P. O., Hague.

Baptisms: infants white 2, Communicants: formerly reported white 50; removed 3; present number 47. Marriages: white 1. Fu-

Parochial Reports.

nerals: white 4. Sunday Schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$5. Members of the Brotherhood 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 350 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 17 00 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 20 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 2 50 |
| Contingent fund, | - | 25 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 5 00 |
| General—Domestic missions, Jewish mission, | - | 2 00 |
| Total, | - | \$ 421 50 |

WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. MERCER P. LOGAN, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

D. Kyle Gibboney, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: infants white 11. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 119, colored 1, total 120, added white 11 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 131; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 127. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 13. Sunday Schools: St. John's Church: white teachers 11, scholars 90, total 101; white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59; St. John's Chapel: colored teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Contributions \$43.50 (included below.) Members of the Brotherhood 7.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

| | | |
|---|---|------------|
| Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, | - | \$ 800 00 |
| Other objects, | - | 453 50 |
| Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, | - | 31 72 |
| Diocesan Education Society, | - | 14 00 |
| Bible Society, | - | 15 00 |
| Disabled clergy, | - | 15 00 |
| Other objects in connection with the Diocese, | - | 20 00 |
| General—Foreign missions, | - | 6 00 |
| Domestic missions, | - | 6 00 |
| Other general objects, | - | 7 00 |
| Total, | - | \$1,368 22 |

REMARKS.—On account of the unavoidable continued absence of the treasurer, the financial part of the report is very imperfect. The contingent fund for this year will be reported next year.

Miscellaneous.

MISCELLANEOUS.

EVANGELIST'S REPORT.

To the Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.:

Since the last Council I have conducted service and preached as follows:

Accomac—Fifteen times. At Onancock, Drummondtown, Temperanceville and Pungoteague.

Albemarle—Eight times. At Scottsville and Howardsville.

Amelia—Eight times. At Washington Academy, Grub Hill and the Courthouse.

Appomattox—Four times. At St. Paul's and the Courthouse.

Brunswick—Twelve times. At St. Andrew's, Trinity, St. Mark's.

Buckingham—Seven times. At Grace and Emmanuel.

Campbell—Twelve times. At Epiphany, Grace and the Courthouse.

Charles City—Eleven times. At Mapsico and Westover.

Cumberland—Eight times. At Cartersville.

Dinwiddie—Nine times. At Sapony and the Courthouse.

Goochland—Twice. At St. Paul's.

Henrico—Ten times. At Emmanuel.

James City—Seven times. At Williamsburg.

King William—Five times. At Aylett's and West Point.

Lunenburg—Twice. At St. John's.

Mecklenburg—Twenty-three times. At St. James', St. Luke's, St. Andrew's, Old Church, Clarksville, Grace.

Montgomery—Nine times. At Central and Blacksburg.

New Kent—Four times. At St. Peter's and Mrs. Duval's.

Norfolk—Three times. At St. Luke's.

Pittsylvania—Three times. At Chatham.

Prince Edward—Fourteen times. At St. Anne's and Prospect.

Pulaski—Four times. At New River.

Roanoke—Eight times. At Catawba.

 Miscellaneous.

I administered the Communion at almost all of these places whenever I visited them. I also baptized three infants.

J. J. NORWOOD.

WINCHESTER, May 11th, 1885.

*Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,
Bishop of Virginia:*

DEAR SIR,—I hereby transmit my report for the church year 1885.

Because of sickness of myself and family I have not been able to do much in the way of preaching and church work the past year. I have married and baptized some, and had many sweet hours with seekers of religion at private houses. Marriages: white 3; Baptisms: white 5; Funerals: white 2. My post-office is Winchester, Frederick county, Va.

JOHN B. T. REED, *Missionary or Evangelist.*

WINCHESTER, VA., May 16, 1885.

Rt. Rev. and Dear Sir,—During the past year I have been engaged in the performance of duty as principal of the Episcopal Female Institute, also as assistant minister of Christ Church.

Yours fraternally,

J. C. WHEAT.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, May 16, 1885.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.:

DEAR SIR,—From the tabulated form herewith given, it will be seen that the sacrament of baptism has been administered to 17 infants and 13 adults; Holy Communion 13 times; 4 Sunday Schools and 6 Aid Societies have been organized; 193 members have been added to the Brotherhood; \$360 37 has been collected for the Diocesan Missionary Society; for different objects in the Diocese, \$1,436.00. Preached to 18 colored and 377 white congregations. Total number of sermons, 395. Preached in forty counties.

Very respectfully submitted,

FRANK STRINGFELLOW, *Evangelist.*

Miscellaneous.

STATEMENT OF REV. F. STRINGFELLOW, *Evangelist.*

| PLACES. | No. of Sermons. | Colored Congregations. | Baptism of Infants. | Baptism of Adults. | Holy Communion. | Sunday Schools. | Aid Societies. | Rectories aided. | No. added to Brotherhood. | Amount raised for Diocesan Missionary Society. | Amount raised for different objects. |
|--|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Emmanuel Church, Albemarle county..... | 12 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | \$ 8.50 | |
| Winchester..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newport News..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | 7.50 | |
| Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne county..... | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | 5.90 | |
| Columbia..... | 7 | | 4 | | | | | | | 4.51 | |
| Bremo, Fluvanna county..... | 8 | | | | 1 | | | | | 12.65 | |
| Eagle Rock, Botetourt county.. | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Natural Bridge, Rockbridge co., Lexington..... | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | 5.00 | |
| Culpeper Courthouse..... | 17 | | | | | | | | 14 | | |
| Hampton..... | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 11.56 | |
| Central, Montgomery county..... | 6 | | | | 1 | | | | 12 | | |
| Max Meadows, Wythe county.. | 14 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 14.80 | |
| Central, Montgomery county..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graham's Forge, Wythe county, | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lead Mines, Wythe county..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Martin's, Pulaski county..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | 5.81 | |
| Graham Station, Tazewell co.. | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tazewell Courthouse..... | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | | 6.25 | |
| Leesburg, Loudoun county..... | 7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urbanna, Middlesex county..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christ Church, Middlesex co... | 7 | | | | | | | | | 16.09 | |
| Saluda, Middlesex county..... | 7 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 6.00 | |
| St. Paul's, Culpeper county..... | 8 | | | | | | | | | 5.43 | |
| Belmead, Powhatan county..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cartersville..... | 8 | | | | | | | | | 9.40 | |
| Glenwood, Rockbridge county, | 7 | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Buck Mountain, Albemarle co., | 20 | | | | | | | | | 13.57 | |
| Grace Church, Fauquier county, | 14 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 31.24 | |
| Onancock, Accomac county..... | 6 | | | | | | | | | 10.41 | |
| Drummondtown, Accomac co.. | 2 | | | | | | | | | 5.67 | |
| Pungoteague, Accomac county, | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4.07 | |
| Norfolk..... | 4 | | | | | | | | 36 | 10.00 | |
| Dumfries, Prince William co... | 13 | | 2 | | | | | | | 3.60 | |
| Williamsburg, James City co... | 9 | | 1 | | | | | | | 16.02 | |
| West Point, King William co... | 6 | | | | | | | | | 10.79 | |
| Lancaster Courthouse..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |

Miscellaneous.

STATEMENT—Continued.

| PLACES. | No. of Sermons. | Colored Congregations. | | Baptism of Adults. | Holy Communion. | Sunday Schools. | Aid Societies. | Rectories aided. | No. added to Brotherhood. | Amount raised for Diocesan Missionary Society. | Amount raised for different objects. |
|---|-----------------|------------------------|----|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| | | Baptism of Infants. | | | | | | | | | |
| Northumberland Courthouse... | 12 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | \$ 8.84 | |
| Staunton | 3 | | | | | | | | 36 | | |
| Howardsville, Albemarle co.... | 4 | | | | | | | | | 2.25 | |
| Emmanuel Church, Bucking- ham county..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2.53 | |
| Scottsville, Albemarle county.. | 6 | | | | | I | I | | | 1.25 | |
| St. Paul's, Goochland..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2.05 | |
| Littleton, Sussex county..... | 17 | I | I | | | | | | | 3.53 | |
| Waverly, Sussex county..... | 10 | | I | | | | I | | | 3.50 | |
| Blacksburg | 28 | I | 2 | 2 | | | I | | | 29.27 | |
| Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.. | 11 | | 2 | | | | I | | | 12.61 | |
| Christ Church, Lynchburg..... | 3 | | | | | | | | | 2.50 | |
| Monumental Chapel, Richmond | 1 | | | | | | | | 23 | | |
| Amelia Courthouse..... | 1 | | | | I | | | | I | 1.52 | |
| Farmville, Prince Edward..... | 4 | | | | | | | | I | 2.75 | |
| Church Good Shepherd, Camp- bell county..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2.00 | |
| Campbell Courthouse..... | 3 | I | I | | | | | | | 7.75 | |
| Castle Craig, Campbell county. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colored Chapel Seminary..... | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portsmouth | 1 | | | | | | | | 12 | | |
| Petersburg..... | 17 | I | | | | | | | | 8.00 | |
| Mitchell's Station, Culpeper co. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul's, Lynchburg..... | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 | | |
| Franklin, Southampton county, | 10 | | | I | | | | | | 8.71 | |
| Jerusalem, Southampton county, | 5 | I | | | | | | | | | |
| Howardsville, Fairfax county.. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Paul's, Alexandria..... | 1 | | | | | | | | 44 | | |
| Mapsico, Charles City county... | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 5.65 | |
| Westover, Charles City county. | 3 | 2 | | I | | | | | | 24.89 | |
| Aylett's..... | 4 | | | | | | | | | 6.00 | |
| Totals..... | 377 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 193 | \$360.37 | \$1,436.00 |

REPORT OF THE MISSION STATIONS AROUND THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR THE YEAR
ENDING APRIL 30, 1885.

| STATION. | Baptisms. | | | Confirmations. | Communicants. | Marriages. | Funerals. | Contributions. | Communion. | Teachers. | | Scholars. | STUDENTS IN CHARGE. |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------------|---------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|-------|-----------|---|
| | Adults. | Infants. | Aggregate. | | | | | | | S. S. | S. S. | | |
| Bailey's Cross-Roads... | | | | | 5 | | | \$12.00 | | 5 | 47 | | H. T. Wingman, W. M. Meade, E. H. Green, R. C. Jett. |
| Groveton..... | I | I | 2 | I | 6 | | 2 | 28.87 | 3 | 4 | 24 | | Thos. C. Page, Geo. G. Smead. |
| Howardsville..... | | II | II | | 9 | I | I | 300.00 | | | | | Wm. K. McGown, H. J. Beagen, E. C. Bennett. |
| Langley..... | | I | I | 3 | 25 | | | 150.00 | 3 | 5 | 25 | | C. M. Young, W. L. Reaney. |
| Sharon..... | | I | I | | 16 | | | 78.00 | 4 | 4 | 35 | | Jno. C. Hobson, H. J. Beagen. |
| Theo. Sem. S. S., white.. | | | | | | | | 140.00 | | 10 | 87 | | Jno. P. Tyler, Geo. A. Nelson, E. H. Green. |
| Theo. Sem. S. S., col'd.. | | | | | I | I | | 25.73 | | 10 | 60 | | W. P. Griggs, K. S. Nelson, Alex. Galt. |
| West End.. | | | | 4 | 44 | 3 | | 224.18 | 8 | 8 | 81 | | { G. S. Somerville, P. R. Nugent, Chas. Gauss, Geo. A. Nelson, F. J. Keech, J. T. Foster. |
| Total..... | I | 14 | 15 | 8 | 106 | 5 | 3 | \$958.78 | 18 | 46 | 359 | | |

Miscellaneous.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

 Miscellaneous—General Summary.

SAN MARINO, May 16, 1885.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,
Richmond, Va.:

REV. AND DEAR BISHOP,—Having entered upon my duties as rector, since my ordination, in January last, I scarcely know how to make a correct report. I find Trinity Chapel (colored) reported in the last JOURNAL, by Mr. Cain, as missionary, and do not know that I ought to report it, though Mrs. Jennings enquired of me if I would not, and sent me a statement of her work, by my request, which I enclose.

Since my ordination, have preached and administered the Holy Communion at St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville, and also for Rev. J. S. Russel's congregations (colored.) I still continue my appointments at Sapony and Grange Hall, Dinwiddie, and am encouraged in my work: Baptisms at Sapony: infants white 3; Marriages 1; Baptisms at Grange Hall: infants white 5; Marriages 1. Have continued to labor in St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, but suppose my work in the parish will be embodied in the report of that parish made by register.

Respectfully and affectionately yours,

E. B. JONES.

 SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Bishops..... | 2 |
| Clergy..... | 149 |
| Lay Readers..... | 36 |
| Confirmations (reported by Bishops)..... | 1,523 |
| Communicants..... | 15,323 |
| Sunday Schools: Teachers, 1,760; scholars, 11,716..... | 13,476 |
| Parochial Schools: Teachers, 59; scholars, 1,285..... | 1,344 |
| Baptisms: Infants, 1,225; adults, 390..... | 1,615 |
| Contributions..... | \$241,609.07 |

Index.

INDEX.

| | PAGE |
|---|-----------|
| Address of Bishop Whittle | 25 |
| Address of Bishop Randolph..... | 37 |
| Address of Rev. Dr. Slaughter on Colonial Church..... | 25 |
| Address of Rev. T. G. Dashiell on Church in Virginia since 1785.... | 62 |
| Addresses by Bishop Peterkin and Rev. Dr. Grammer on Theological Seminary..... | 71 |
| Address by Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., on deceased Bishops of Virginia, Adjournment..... | 71 82 |
| Alterations in the Prayer Book..... | 35 |
| Appointment of Committee to reply to Pennsylvania and West Vir- ginia..... | 63 |
| Bishop Payne, Divinity School..... | 35 |
| Candidates for Orders..... | 31 |
| Churches consecrated..... | 34 and 42 |
| Clergy answering to Roll Call..... | 20-21 |
| Clergy reporting on Thursday..... | 25 |
| Clerical changes within the Diocese..... | 32 |
| Committee on separate colored organization enlarged..... | 69 |
| Congratulations from Pennsylvania and West Virginia..... | 63 |
| Convocation delegates to Executive Committee, Diocesan Missionary Society..... | 81 |
| Convocations to report annually to Executive Committee, Diocesan Missionary Society..... | 82 |
| Custody of books, &c., for the Diocese..... | 80-81-82 |
| Date of organization of Diocese to be printed in Journal..... | 62 |
| Deacons ordained at Seminary..... | 31 |
| Deacons ordained Priests at Council..... | 19 |
| Deacons ordained Priests at Seminary, June 27, 1884..... | 43 |
| Deacons ordained Priests at other places..... | 31 |
| Death of Rev. E. S. Gregory..... | 33 |
| Deposed..... | 33 |
| Dimissory letters given..... | 31 |
| Dimissory letters accepted..... | 32 |
| Evangelist's support..... | 79 |
| Election of Mr. Bryan as Trustee of Widows' and Orphans' Fund.... | 61 |
| Hairston, Colonel Peter, admitted a Lay Delegate..... | 69 |
| Historiographer's resignation..... | 23 |

Index.

| | PAGE |
|--|------------|
| Historiographer's resignation referred to Committee..... | 24 |
| Lay Readers..... | 33 and 130 |
| List of Clergy..... | 6 |
| List of Lay Delegates..... | 12 |
| List of objects for which Council asks collections..... | 83 |
| Missionary meeting..... | 24 |
| Mission Churches..... | 34 |
| Next Council at Charlottesville..... | 62 |
| Objects for which collections are asked by Council to be published.. | 61 |
| Offer of Mr. Whittaker to publish Dr. Slaughter's Address..... | 63 |
| Officers, Committees, &c., for 1885..... | 3-5 |
| Opening services and organization..... | 19 |
| Parochial reports..... | 131 |
| Parochial reports, motion to amend..... | 67 |
| Parochial reports, motion to amend..... | 68 |
| Parochial reports, motion to amend reported against..... | 72 |
| Parochial reports, motion to tabulate..... | 80 |
| Petition for new Parish in Albemarle county..... | 24 |
| Petition for new Parish in Pulaski county..... | 67 |
| Places of meeting..... | 2 |
| Postulants..... | 30 |
| Prayer Book revision—Committee continued..... | 80 |
| Printing Centennial addresses..... | 71 |
| Printing Centennial addresses to aid Seminary Endowment..... | 80 |
| Printing report on Division..... | 52 |
| Reply to Pennsylvania and West Virginia..... | 75 |
| Same reconsidered and laid on the table..... | 57 |

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES.

| | |
|---|----|
| Board of Managers of Widows' and Orphans' Fund..... | 61 |
| Brotherhood..... | 71 |
| Clerical support..... | 68 |
| Committee on Credentials..... | 25 |
| Executive Committee Diocesan Missionary Society..... | 57 |
| Finance Committee..... | 77 |
| Finance Committee ordered to be read in churches..... | 80 |
| New Parishes..... | 72 |
| Parochial Reports..... | 66 |
| Sunday Schools..... | 65 |
| Standing Committee of the Diocese..... | 52 |
| State of the Church..... | 72 |
| Trustees of the Virginia Female Institute..... | 75 |
| Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School..... | 53 |

Index.

| | PAGE |
|---|-------|
| REPORTS OF COMMITTEES ON ACCOUNTS. | |
| Bruce Fund..... | 64 |
| Diocesan Missionary Society..... | 64 |
| Disabled Clergy..... | 64 |
| Episcopal Fund..... | 64 |
| Widows' and Orphans' Fund..... | 64 |
| REPORTS OF SPECIAL COMMITTEES. | |
| Division .. | 47 |
| Endowment of the Seminary..... | 64 |
| Historiographer's resignation..... | 64 |
| Removals of Clergy from the Diocese..... | 57 |
| Rules of Order..... | 16 |
| Separate organization for colored people..... | 69 |
| Standing Committees of the Council..... | 21-23 |
| Standing Committees elected..... | 69-70 |
| Summary of Bishop Whittle's work..... | 34 |
| Summary of Statistics..... | 237 |
| Temperance and the Lord's day..... | 69 |
| Thanks to citizens, &c., of Richmond..... | 70 |
| Thanks to Mr. Whittaker..... | 63 |
| Treasurer's Reports—Brotherhood..... | 115 |
| Bruce Fund..... | 110 |
| Council..... | 117 |
| Diocesan Missionary Society..... | 86 |
| Disabled Clergy..... | 106 |
| Episcopal Fund..... | 116 |
| Widows' and Orphans' Fund..... | 111 |
| Virginia Bible Society..... | 67 |

**EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL,
FAIRFAX COUNTY,
THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.**

FOUNDED IN 1839.

LAUNCELOT M. BLACKFORD, M. A. (University of Va.), Principal.

The next session of this, the Diocesan School for Boys, begins on the **FOURTH WEDNESDAY IN SEPTEMBER**. Pupils received whenever there is a vacancy.

Students are prepared for College, or for immediate entrance upon the duties of life. Competent assistants are engaged in every department, and liberal provisions, in all respects, are made for the improvement and comfort of pupils.

For Catalogue, with full particulars, address the Principal, Alexandria, Va.

**VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE,
STAUNTON, V. A.**

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - Principal.

Miss ANNIE S. PARRAN, - - Vice-Principal.

Assisted by Prof. BERKELEY MINOR, Prof. A. DEVALLEY, Madame DEVALLEY, Mrs. LOUISA DUPUY, and other highly competent teachers.

The next session of this Diocesan School for Girls begins SEPTEMBER 17TH, 1885, and continues nine months. Pupils received at any time. The grounds are extensive, the buildings ample, well adapted to their purpose and comfortably warmed and lighted.

The English course is full, and arranged for either a partial or a full course. Ancient and Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting, Calisthenics and Elocution, are taught by teachers of skill and experience.

Advantages in Instrumental and Vocal Music unsurpassed.

TERMS:

| | | |
|---|-------|----------|
| For Board, Washing, Gas, Seat in Church, Calisthenics, and Tuition in the English Branches and Latin, | - - - | \$250 00 |
| If the pupil should, in addition, take Instrumental Music, \$60; Vocal Music in classes, \$10; French, \$20; Elocution \$20; and ordinary use of Piano, \$10; the total charges would be, | - - - | 370 00 |

This covers *every* expense of a pupil taking a most liberal course. There will be no *extras* whatever, unless books, music and stationery should be so considered.

A few scholarships for the daughters of clergymen may be secured by early application. These will be increased with the prosperity of the school.

For Circulars, or other information, address the PRINCIPAL, Staunton, Va.

NOTICES.

THE NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL COUNCIL OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, in the Diocese of Virginia, will be held in CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA., on the THIRD WEDNESDAY in May, 1886.

The Theological Seminary of the Diocese of Virginia.

SESSION commences the LAST WEDNESDAY in September, and terminates the FOURTH THURSDAY in June.

Protestant Episcopal Church Home,

No. 517 N. FOURTH STREET,

RICHMOND, VA.

A general Church Institution, the object of which is "to provide a 'Home' for *female members* of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who, having seen better days, are now in reduced circumstances, and unable to provide for themselves an adequate support." Chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, March 25, 1875.

CORPORATORS.

Right Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.; Rev. Joshua Peterkin, D. D.; Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D.; Rev. John B. Newton; Messrs. John O. Steger, John H. Claiborne, Wm. F. Gray, Thos. Atkinson, and E. B. Addison, Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Mrs. F. M. Whittle, President; Mrs. J. Peterkin, First Vice-President; Mrs. Wm. B. Isaacs, Second Vice-President; Mrs. S. P. Lathrop, Treasurer; Mrs. Mary Woodbridge, Recording Secretary; Mrs. James R. Werth, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. W. H. Perkins, Mrs. Wm. Ferguson, Mrs. J. V. Hobson, Mrs. B. F. Ladd, Mrs. Anna Price, Mrs. B. M. Abbot, Mrs. Peyton R. Carrington, Mrs. W. O. English, Miss Stella Williams, Mrs. R. H. P. Robinson, Mrs. Robert G. Scott, Miss M. Macmurdo.

Letters of inquiry should be addressed to

Mrs. JAMES R. WERTH, *Corresponding Secretary.*